

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE
FAIRHAVEN



Annual Reports
1966



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Town Officers

OF

Fairhaven, Massachusetts



FOR THE

YEAR 1966

R. E. SMITH PRINTING CO., INC.
FALL RIVER, MASS.
1967

Town of Fairhaven

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812

Population 15,642 — 1965 State Census

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Cape and Plymouth Senatorial District

Ninth Bristol Representative District

Annual Town Meeting

Second Saturday in March

Election of Officers

First Monday in February

Table of Contents

Factual Information About Fairhaven	4
Directory of Town Officers	5
Selectmen's Report	13
Financial Reports of Town Accountant	20
Departmental Reports	47
Report of Millicent Library	106
Report of School Committee	111
Appendix:	
Annual and Special Town Meetings	173
List of Town Meeting Members	222
Memorials	235
Index	237

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

General Information About The Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 7955

Tax Rate — \$110.00

Valuation — \$19,087,935.00

Area — 7497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 65

Number of Dwellings — 4786

Churches — 8

Public Schools — 8

Private Schools — 4

Banks — 2

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Winches and Fishing Machinery

Fish Freezing

Tack and Nail Making

Loom Crank Shafts

Oil Refinery

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactions of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

Town Hall

High School

Rogers School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Fairhaven Water Works

Masonic Building

Cushman Park

Directory of Town Officers

(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

WALTER SILVEIRA, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
JAMES B. LANAGAN	Term Expires 1968
EARL L. HOLDEN	Term Expires 1969
Alice S. Torres	Secretary
Doris P. Blanchard	Assistant Secretary

TOWN CLERK and TREASURER

JOSEPH A. SALADINO	Term Expires 1968
Phyllis L. Lavimoniere	Assistant Town Clerk and Treasurer
Marie Humphreys*	Clerk
Virginia B. Letton	Clerk

TAX COLLECTOR

COLBY H. BENSON	Term Expires 1968
Anna R. Beadle	Assistant Tax Collector
Barbara M. Laverdiere	Clerk

ASSESSORS

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
ELMIRA B. McKENZIE	Term Expires 1968
JOSEPH L. HERRICK	Term Expires 1969
Illene M. Rego	Clerk

MODERATOR

CHESTER A. HATHAWAY	Term Expires 1967
---------------------	-------------------

* To replace Marguerite Carroll, resigned

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

ORRIN B. CARPENTER	Term Expires 1967
CHARLES RADCLIFFE, JR.	Term Expires 1968
WILLIAM ROGERS	Term Expires 1969

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1967
JAMES B. LANAGAN	Term Expires 1968
EARL L. HOLDEN	Term Expires 1969
Claudia I. Schiller	Director
Marion F. Hiller	Social Worker
Roger F. Poulin	Social Worker
Catherine MacDonald	Social Worker
Helen Perry	Junior Clerk-Typist
Joan I. Marshall	Junior Clerk-Stenographer
Irene N. Bourgeois	Junior Clerk-Stenographer

PARK COMMISSIONERS

JOSEPH G. MELLO	Term Expires 1967
ALBERT BORGES, JR.	Term Expires 1968
WEBER REGO TORRES, JR.	Term Expires 1969

PLANNING BOARD

VICTOR A. OLIVEIRA	Term Expires 1967
RAYMOND FLEURENT	Term Expires 1967
EDWARD G. DUVAL	Term Expires 1968
KENNETH R. VINING, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
ARNOLD CORREIA	Term Expires 1969
NOEL B. COUTURE (deceased)	Term Expires 1969
JAMES F. MURPHY, JR.	Term Expires 1970
CHARLES R. DUGDALE	Term Expires 1970
June Manchester	Clerk

TREE WARDEN

OMER BLANCHETTE	Term Expires 1967
-----------------	-------------------

BOARD OF HEALTH

DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1967
FRANK E. BETTENCOURT	Term Expires 1968
DR. EDWARD L. SOARES, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Helen Perry	Clerk

SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONERS

DUDLEY S. RICHARDS	Term Expires 1967
CHARLES A. MAXFIELD, JR.	Term Expires 1968
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Elizabeth H. Church	Principal Clerk

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GEORGE R. GRAVES	Term Expires 1967
AUSTIN P. SKINNER	Term Expires 1967
JAMES P. HONOHAN	Term Expires 1968
WALTER SILVEIRA, JR.	Term Expires 1968
WALTER J. BOROWICZ	Term Expires 1969
ANTONE C. MARTIN	Term Expires 1969

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Irva M. Bushnell

Board of Appeals

William C. Brennan	Term Expires 1967
Wendell T. Eldredge	Term Expires 1967
Joseph A. Walker	Term Expires 1968
Rose L. Lawton (associate)	Term Expires 1968
R. Bradley Carle (associate)	Term Expires 1969
Harvey C. Gobell	Term Expires 1969
Edwin J. Marnik	Term Expires 1971

Highway Department

Albert M. Stevens	Superintendent
Philip Dudgeon	Principal Clerk

Building Department

Joseph Fleurent, Jr.	Building Inspector
Delphine B. Lanagan	Clerk
Dudley S. Richards	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Hugh C. Francis	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Raymond A. Morse	Gas Inspector
Harry Whiting	Gas Inspector
Enos E. Days	Assoc. Wire Inspector
Eugene Labonte	Assoc. Wire Inspector
Carlton Davis	Assoc. Wire Inspector
Arthur L. Cushing	Assoc. Wire Inspector

Moth Superintendent

Omer Blanchette

Dog Officer and Inspector of Animals

Samuel C. Barrett

Milk Inspector

Samuel C. Barrett

Slaughter Inspector

Henry Stevens

Veterans' Burial Agent

Roger M. Marx

Registrars of Voters

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
Anson M. Paine	Term Expires 1968
Dorothy S. Kearns	Term Expires 1969
Joseph A. Saladino	Clerk

Police Department

Manuel Olivera, Police Chief

Alfred E. Raphael, Deputy Police Chief

Safety Council

Arnold Correia
Chester Hathaway
Joseph Martel
Manuel Olivera

Alfonso Paiva
Harold Macomber
E. Cooper Jacques

Veterans' Benefits

Earl L. Holden, Veterans' Agent
Esther Wojcik, Clerk

Fire Department

Harold S. Macomber, Chief of Fire Department and
Superintendent of Fire Alarm System

Board of Fire Engineers

Joseph Andrews
Lindsey S. Gifford
Walter P. Jachna
Harold S. Macomber, Jr.
Walter Silveira

Civil Defense Department

Charles E. Jones*
Doris P. Blanchard, Clerk
* To replace John Masten, resigned

Inspector of Petroleum

Harold U. Pierce

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William L. Lacasse, resigned

Public Weigher of Fish

Frank Perry
Joseph B. Goulart

Retirement Board

Elizabeth H. Church, Chairman
Irva M. Bushnell, Clerk
Manuel Olivera

Wharfinger

Joseph B. Goulart

Field Driver and Pound Keeper

Samuel C. Barrett

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Edward C. Lopes, Jr.

Fence Viewers

Albert F. Benac

Paul E. Despres

Town Forest Committee

Kenneth R. Vining

Albert M. Stevens

Joseph C. Mello

Harbormaster and Shellfish Inspector

Joseph B. Goulart

Shellfish Advisory Board

Joseph Brown, Jr. (deceased)

Harold Clark

Joseph McKenzie

Noel E. Staples

Joseph Sutcliffe, Jr.

Robert Waitt

Finance Committee

Edward J. Krol

Member At Large

Precinct 1

Guy Volterra

Louis A. Veilleux, Jr.

Term Expires 1967

Term Expires 1968

Precinct 2

Kent W. Hemingway

Roland J. Despres

Term Expires 1967

Term Expires 1968

Precinct 3

Edward J. Martin

Clifford C. Howcroft, Chairman

Term Expires 1967

Term Expires 1968

Precinct 4

Ernest N. Beauregard	Term Expires 1967
Earle M. Larkin	Term Expires 1968

Precinct 5

Albert Espindola	Term Expires 1967
James Vincent	Term Expires 1968

Precinct 6

Manuel Gonsalves	Term Expires 1967
William Manchester	Term Expires 1968
Beatrice Pond, Clerk	

Fairhaven Housing Authority

WALTER BOROWICZ*	Term Expires 1967
ROBERT R. NORRIS	Term Expires 1967
JAMES E. GREEN	Term Expires 1968
ERNEST TRIPANIER	Term Expires 1969
Victor Fleurent, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Stanley A. Wojcik, Director	
Ann Thumudo, Secretary	

* To replace Stanley Wojcik, resigned

**Fairhaven Planning Committee for the
New Bedford and Fairhaven Hurricane Project**

James B. Buckley	Victor N. Fleurent
Fred Carvalho	Harold U. Pierce
Robert Clunie	Theodore Ring
Louis B. Gold	Louis Rogissart (deceased)

Shellfish Deputies

Manuel Cordeira	John F. Sylvia
Harold E. Snell	Joseph Medeiros
Joseph Sutcliffe, Jr.	

Public Weigher

John Gracia

Health and Sanitation

Dr. William L. Xifaras, Dentist
Eleanor Gonsalves, Dental Assistant
Mary E. Kirk, District Nurse
Lawrence B. Maxfield, Sanitary Inspector
George J. Martin, Burial of Animals

School Department

Lynwood P. Harriman, Superintendent
Albert J. Figueiredo, Administrative Assistant
Beatrice M. DeCoffee, Principal Clerk and Secretary to
the Superintendent, retired
Betty J. Furtado, Clerk-Stenographer
Nesta M. Oliveira, Clerk-Typist
Phyllis Gifford, Clerk-Typist

Selectmen's Report 1966



BOARD OF SELECTMEN

James B. Lanagan, Walter Silveira, Chairman, Earl L. Holden

The Board of Selectmen organized in 1966 with Walter Silveira as Chairman, James B. Lanagan as Clerk, and Earl L. Holden as Veterans' Agent.

"Free Cash" or available funds certified by the Department of Corporations and Taxation was \$93,549.73 as of January 1, 1967. Fairhaven's free cash position is extremely low and reflects the general trend throughout the State compounded by the confusion that prevails in reimbursements anticipated and due from the Commonwealth. Such a low free cash balance and the uncertain future will necessitate very prudent expenditures and caution in using any of this money when computing the 1967 tax rate.

A continuing emphasis was made in 1966 to promote Fairhaven's business and industrial potentials in all areas, as well as diligent and tireless efforts to improve and solidify existing businesses and industries. Waterfront activity has continued to improve with all related concerns operating with peak payrolls and employment. Numerous expansion programs have been accomplished and others are underway. Faith in the future of Fairhaven by these responsible tenants and owners has been very gratifying and encouraging.

New expansion and improvements are in the planning stage in other areas of the town and the future looks very promising.

The Highway Department, under the very capable supervision of the Superintendent, has accomplished a long record of road rebuilding, reshaping, resurfacing, drainage, curbing and sidewalk projects. Plans that call for Chapter 90 work to continue to a point north of Alden Road require engineering studies and plans and thoughtful implementation. New street signs are very much in evidence and, hopefully, with Town Meeting approval, completion of this program or continuation is planned. The purchase of a new loader-dozer and rubbish collection unit have added materially to improve rubbish collection procedures and improved sanitary land-fill operations.

The Police Department continues to operate with maximum efficiency under the excellent supervision of the Chief. This Department furnishes the Town with good sound police work 24 hours a day. Its performance and accomplishments are a matter of record — one that makes us truly proud.

The Fire Department affords the same outstanding protection of life and property that has been recognized for many years under the direction of an equally dedicated Chief.

Whenever a critical emergency arises in Town, both Departments respond in a thoroughly professional manner that is a credit to the leadership and a comfort to the townspeople.

Civil Defense, operating with non-paid personnel, actively provides many additional services to the Town. Its ambulance service, training courses and voluntary civic endeavors are a most appreciated addition to other town services and are a credit to its Director and members. A new 200-bed Civil Defense hospital was acquired and is currently stored in the Town Hall.

Countless hours have been spent with Representative William Q. MacLean, Department of Public Works officials, police, fire, highway, registry personnel and others as related to public safety on the highways in town. Meetings, hearings, on-the-spot visits, consultations, discussions, and requests for improvements have occupied Selectmen's time repeatedly in efforts to eliminate fatalities, reduce accidents and to plan an adequate safety program for Fairhaven. The Town will be plagued for a period of years with the completion of Route 195 through New Bedford and the routing of this traffic through Fairhaven. The Board of Selectmen has continually strived to have the Route 195 continued on through Fairhaven and beyond. Proposals and requests, in cooperation with our Representative MacLean, have been made for additional traffic control lights, over-highway bridges, safety signs, crosswalks, redesigns of critical areas, rerouting of traffic, completion of Alden Road, traffic studies, elimination of incorrectly

banked and poor traction surfaces. Most important, repeated requests for proper funding for these projects, has been urged.

Fairhaven Selectmen have, in addition, repeatedly requested State action in providing a high-level bridge to replace the present Fairhaven-New Bedford bridge.

The Rogers Monument was relocated on the High School lawn at no cost to the Town, thanks to the efforts of Representative MacLean.

Insurance programs have been studied for improvements. Police are now covered under a plan providing the first coverage of its type in the State, and a request has been made to have the Legislature provide a workmen's compensation type law for all police and fire personnel. Currently, studies are underway regarding the Town contributory insurance plan.

Repairs of caplogs, replacement of piles, and repairs to Union Wharf in cooperation with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 91 (50-50 funding) has been completed.

Fort Phoenix parking lot has been blacktopped and a parking area for Fort Phoenix visitors has been provided, again thanks to Representative MacLean.

The Fire-Police Station blacktopping and curbing has been completed.

Numerous meetings have been attended regarding the possible formation of a Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning and Development District. Federal funding requirements dictate the necessity of joining a regional organization. An article has been inserted in the warrant to join either the aforementioned organization (if properly set up and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Federal authorities) or the present Southeastern Massachusetts Planning District.

The burden of the Bristol County Home for the Aged assessments will finally be lifted as a result of cooperative efforts of this Board and other area selectmen and legislators. Under a new General Law effective July 1968, assessments will no longer be required.

Collective bargaining meetings with the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Fairhaven Firefighters' Union have been held and will continue until a negotiated contract proposal is presented to Town Meeting.

Many meetings and hearings have been held with elected town boards, appointed officials and private citizens pertaining to street acceptances, layouts, regulations, street lighting, sidewalks and curbing and other related matters.

Area meetings on a maximum Civil Defense Shelter Program have been attended with city and area town officials.

Numerous meetings and hearings have been attended at the Department of Public Works in Boston pertaining to requests for Chapter 90 and Chapter 91 work, waterfront licenses and improvements, and private license requests. Other meetings attended have been in Plymouth at Congressman Keith's Federal workshop and in neighboring cities and towns on a large and varied number of items ranging from sewage, transportation, harbor problems, dike problems and procedures, water studies and industrial matters.

As a result of meetings with library trustees, water company officials and attorneys, an article has been inserted in the warrant to provide funds for a professional study concerning the desirability of the Town acquiring the Fairhaven Water Company. Adopting or amending the legislation passed in 1966 would further enable the Town to apply for federal funds currently not available to a private company.

Long, fruitless and frustrating hours were spent on attempts to continue and improve programs under the Federal Economic Opportunity Act. It has been an unhappy experience with federal bureaucracy.

North Fairhaven bus service was again provided after suggestions by the North Fairhaven Improvement Association and negotiations by the Selectmen with bus company officials.

Our Town proved its dedication to God and Country by the Festival of Flags and the Thanksgiving Prayer Service.

A group of dedicated citizens spurred on by the Fairhaven Businessmen's Association put on a Festival of Flags that was a credit not only to the Town, but to the nation. Their untiring efforts were responsible for the success of this outstanding event.

The clergy of all the faiths held a Thanksgiving prayer service at the Junior High School which was a tribute to all who worked at it or participated.

Conservation meetings were held with appointed committees and individuals and studies are still underway. Articles to provide for additional town beach facilities and a conservation area on Long Island have been prepared for Town Meeting.

Considerable time has been spent with town counsel, officials, citizens and defendants on zoning violations, and other thorny problems that have to be resolved in protecting the interest of the Town, in providing public safety measures and settling disputes.

Efforts were made to try to interest the federal government in locating at least a part of the Environmental Services Administration facility in Fairhaven and to support New Bedford in its efforts to secure same.

One of the most lengthy problems to face the Board was the mandatory assessment according to General Law #565 of the Acts of 1962 for betterments to property benefited by the Hurricane Dike. Currently, the Selectmen are considering the proper method of relieving this burden by action of the legislature.

The Board of Selectmen are working with Representative MacLean in trying to create a public access boat ramp at Pease Park at no cost to the Town.

Repairs have been made to the Academy Building and a request for funds for painting same will be in the warrant.

The Board continually strives to carefully scrutinize all expenditures, award contracts according to law, keeps alert to all monetary savings and tries to provide a sound sensible type of administration.

The administrative responsibilities of the Selectmen's Office continue to grow with each succeeding year.

It has been evident for a considerable period of time that an increase in personnel is imperative to cope with the legal requirements in carrying out the duties of the office. Further, because of the complexities of present day government, it is in the best interest of the citizens of Fairhaven to provide qualified trained personnel in this vital, demanding office. To provide this necessary requirement, the Board of Selectmen respectfully requests the support of Town Meeting Members and citizens for the needed funds to provide for an Administrative Assistant to work with the Board in adequately fulfilling the requirements and duties of the office. Further, it is necessary to provide a full-time secretary to carry out the normal stenographic and clerical duties.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen again thanks the citizens of Fairhaven for the splendid efforts made by so many dedicated residents.

WALTER SILVEIRA, Chairman

JAMES B. LANAGAN

EARL L. HOLDEN



SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Left to right: Doris P. Blanchard, Assistant Secretary, Alice S. Torres, Secretary, and Esther Wojcik, Veterans' Clerk.



TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Irva M. Bushnell

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1966

ASSETS

Cash
 General
 Petty
 Treasury Bills
 Savings Account
 Accounts Receivable

376,661.34
 92.00

376,756.34
 99,403.00
 55,254.00

Taxes

Levy of 1965

Personal
 Real

1,154.80
 8,047.24

Levy of 1966

Personal
 Real

4,653.00
 82,957.31

Taxes in Litigation

Motor V. & Tractor Excise

Levy of 1965
 Levy of 1966

773.60
 22,462.34

Farm Animal Excise

Levy of 1966

49.00

Vessel Excise

Levy of 1966

20.00

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Payroll Deductions

Retirement
 Teachers Ret.
 Teachers Annuities
 Group Insurance
 Craftsman

518.54
 6,374.33
 771.00
 1,860.57
 1.90

9,526.34

Guarantee Deposits

Sewer
 Sidewalk
 Water

1,479.58
 1,413.08
 276.23

3,168.89

Dog Fund - County

Shellfish Gift

9.00

100.28

551.59

Lady Fairhaven Gift

Trust Fund Income

Stoddard Fund
 Sprit Fund
 Chadwick Fund
 Rogers High Fund
 Elem. Fund
 Trowbridge Fund
 Ricketts Fund

2,400.59
 3,888.10
 261.95
 24,304.41
 10,395.50
 132.92
 61.60

41,445.07

Federal Grants

Welfare Administration

2,464.89

Court Judgement Ch. 44 Sec. 31					16,727.80
Underestimates - State & County					45.38
State Parks	2,057.13				
County Tax	<u>2,459.92</u>				
Loans Authorized: Not Issued					
School Construction 1963	796.85				
Sewage Treatment Plan	<u>54,000.00</u>				
Transfer Authorized - Not Made					
From Stabilization Funds					
		14,000.00			
		<u>838,228.22</u>			
		54,796.85			
					135,694.63
					92.00
					190,356.08
					<u>838,228.22</u>
					<u> </u>

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Special Assessments: Not Due					
		2,752.42			
		<u> </u>			
					2,752.42

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Inside Debt Limit					
General	535,200.00				
Public Service	35,000.00				
					65,000.00
					445,000.00
					25,200.00
					35,000.00

[illegible]

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31, 1966

General Revenue

TAXES

Current

Personal	199,639.55
Real	1,665,159.74
Pro Forma	114.02

Prior

Personal	5,589.96
Real	82,228.02
Tax Titles	2,905.86
Farm Excise	384.97
Vessel Excise	370.73

1,956,392.85

LOCAL AID FUNDS - STATE

Chapter 660 Valuation	193,186.11
Chapter 70 School Aid	170,851.38
Corporation Tax	10,344.30
Lieu Taxes	2,267.80
Chapter 645 - School Construction	66,488.32
Chapter 71 Transportation	18,790.00
Chapter 69 Special Education	35,153.78
Chapter 74 Transportation	1,404.00
Library Aid	3,584.75
Meal Tax	12,704.16
Fisheries	400.00

515,174.60

Public Welfare	5,080.11
A.F.D.C.	46,671.89
O.A.A.	44,140.20
M.A.	69,611.64
D.A.	16,554.80
Veterans	21,764.64

203,823.28

FEDERAL GRANTS

A.F.D.C.	55,029.00
O.A.A.	91,641.27
M.A.	106,149.05
D.A.	19,983.22

272,802.54

N.D.E.A. Title I	27,577.32	
Title III	2,080.27	
Title V	969.43	
Vocational Education	<u>1,450.00</u>	
		32,077.02

LICENSES & PERMITS

Licenses

Liquor	6,365.00
Shellfish	4,420.00
Health	682.50
Peddler	42.00
Other	<u>2,728.00</u>

Permits

Marriage	364.00
Bldg. & Gas Fitting	3,096.00
Health	541.00
Beach	578.00
Other	<u>2.00</u>

18,818.50

FINES & FORFEITURES

Court Fines	1,671.85
Tax Possessions	1,390.00
Dog Fund - County	3,395.95

Commercial Revenue

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer

Current	1,345.75
Prior	<u>487.36</u>

1,833.11

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle

Current	232,832.08
Prior	25,675.35
Shellfish Grants	<u>45.00</u>

258,552.43

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen	382.15
Treasurer	347.23
Town Clerk	2,801.25
Election & Registration	36.60
Planning Board	92.25
Board of Appeals	96.00

3,755.48

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police - Bicycle Reg.	247.00
Sealer	19.90
Bldg. Code Books	4.00

270.90

HEALTH

Dental Clinic	113.80
State - Premature Babies	72.00

185.80

SANITATION

Sewer Connections	3,124.04
Miscellaneous	51.00

3,175.04

HIGHWAYS

State	3,433.59
County	3,598.91
Chapter 679	10,430.00

17,462.50

WELFARE

O.A.A. Recovery	3,410.49
M.A. Recovery	1,080.00
Veterans Recovery	5,523.87
Miscellaneous	.55

10,014.91

SCHOOL

Lunch	110,692.34
Athletic	6,929.15
Tuition	1,463.24
Miscellaneous	330.81

119,415.54

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water Rates & Service	21,058.74	
Water Connections	3,665.72	
Wharf	7,500.96	
	<hr/>	32,225.42

UNCLASSIFIED

Rebate Group Insurance	5,473.00	
Insurance Claim	660.90	
Claims & Easement	174.14	
	<hr/>	6,308.04

INTEREST ON:

Taxes	2,751.36	
Tax Titles	373.15	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,871.01	
Sewer Assessments	259.22	
Savings Account	2,451.62	
Treasury Bills & C. D. S.	2,493.11	
Cemetery Fund	61.60	
Charity Funds	2,179.31	
School Funds	23,562.08	
	<hr/>	36,002.46

Non-Revenue

ADJUSTMENTS

Treasury Bills, Certificates Deposit		799,055.83
Temporary Loans	700,000.00	
Equipment Loan	25,200.00	
	<hr/>	725,200.00

REFUNDS

General Departments	6,909.22	
Welfare Accounts		
Estimated Receipts	24.00	
Correction - Paid in error by State	15,704.03	
	<hr/>	27,005.92

Agency Trust-Investment

AGENCY, TRUST, INVESTMENT

Dog Fund	3,703.25	
Payroll Deductions		
Fed. Withholding	207,543.07	
State Withholding	24,063.54	
Retirement	37,904.51	
Teachers Retirement	49,931.57	
Teachers Annuities	3,424.00	
Teachers Dues	2,334.00	
Teachers Insurance	3,335.40	
Group Insurance	18,487.63	
Retirement		
Earnings	10,202.47	
Bonds Maturing	11,700.74	
DEPOSITS		
Sewer	5,904.41	
Sidewalk	1,342.50	
Water	3,296.29	
Recoveries	2,284.80	
		<u>385,858.18</u>
Total Receipts		5,432,292.15
Cash, January 1, 1966		<u>255,313.49</u>
		<u><u>5,687,605.64</u></u>

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1966

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries	
Board	2,904.00
Secretary	4,270.20
Clerical	1,741.00
Office Expense	926.11
Travel	421.60
Hurricane Dike Assessment	1,192.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	129.00
	<hr/>
	11,583.91

TREASURER

Salaries	
Treasurer	4,622.00
Clerical	6,677.30
Office	1,608.08
Bonds	293.50
Travel	4.40
Dues & Miscellaneous	56.00
	<hr/>
	13,261.28

TOWN CLERK

Salaries	
Town Clerk	1,631.00
Clerical	2,724.25
Office	583.99
Bonds	20.00
Travel	216.50
Dues & Miscellaneous	35.14
	<hr/>
	5,210.88

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary - Accountant	3,900.00
Office	158.52
Travel	64.32
Dues	7.00
	<hr/>
	4,129.84

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries	
Collector	5,084.00
Clerical	6,593.80
Office	1,589.50
Bonds	377.50
Travel	245.20
Tax Titles	73.00
Deputy Collector	100.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	19.00

14,082.00

ASSESSORS

Salaries	
Assessors	12,236.40
Clerical	1,724.95
Office	827.50
Records, Plans	1,024.80
Travel	495.90
New Equipment	200.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	37.50

16,547.05

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

Salaries	
Registrar	3,718.00
Elections	4,994.95
Clerical	635.55
Canvassers	1,098.80
Office	1,868.41
Travel (Canvassers)	41.64
New Equipment	128.95
Miscellaneous	33.00

12,519.30

TOWN HALL

Salaries	
Janitorial	4,699.60
Fuel	1,756.85
Light	1,044.84
Water	50.64
Supplies	791.76
Maintenance	1,291.00

9,634.69

TOWN MEETING EXPENSE

Salary Moderator	121.00
Town Meeting	
Payrolls	489.50
Printing & Advertising	1,358.99
Amplifying Service	295.40
Supplies	4.68
Finance Committee	
Salary Secretary	484.00
Clerical	90.00
Postage, Supplies	95.60
Travel	137.00
Dues & Miscellaneous	28.10

3,104.27

PLANNING BOARD

Salary - Clerk	141.90
Mimeographing	176.00
Postage, Supplies	179.26
Travel	68.00
Professional Services	800.00
Miscellaneous	6.00

1,371.16

BOARD OF APPEALS

Clerical	66.00
Postage - Advertising	88.54

154.54

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Engineering Expense	3,960.13
Legal Expense	6,201.25
Tax Title Expense	219.80
Town Hall Repair	285.00
Council on Aging	5.65
Industrial Development	65.00
Town Meeting Study Committee	40.55

10,777.38

Public Safety

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Chief	6,360.00	
Patrolmen	106,992.46	
Equipment	7,342.27	
Building	1,970.18	
Lock-up	75.00	
Medical	75.72	
Travel	195.90	
O. S. T.	25.50	
Dues & Miscellaneous	369.60	
		<hr/>
		123,406.63

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Non-Contributory Pension	1,755.60	
Police Cars 1966	4,105.63	
Base Station Radio	950.00	
Police Ambulance	8,750.00	
		<hr/>
		15,561.23

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Chief	6,351.00	
Firefighters	68,525.09	
Call Men	10,029.56	
Equipment	5,874.00	
Building	4,440.96	
Travel	55.25	
O. S. T.	12.69	
Misc.	194.95	
		<hr/>
		95,483.50

FIRE ALARM

Salaries		
Chief	435.24	
Men	1,664.66	
Maintenance	2,091.13	
Dues & Misc.	36.00	
		<hr/>
		4,227.03

MISC. ACCOUNTS

Forest Fires	18.00
Hydrant Rental	15,876.25
Fire Alarm Equipment	3,710.13
Black-Top Station	3,866.33

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries

Inspector	1,650.00
Clerk	715.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,025.00
Wire Inspector	1,660.00
Gas Fitting Inspector	1,425.00
Maintenance	120.45
Travel	325.00
Misc.	82.23

7,002.68

DUTCH ELM

Salaries & Wages

Tree Warden	242.00
Labor	3,127.52
Equipment	260.12
New Equipment	269.87
Tree Removal	4,063.77
New Trees	434.00
Tools & Supplies	42.64

8,439.92

INSECT PEST

Salary - Tree Warden	258.00
Labor	827.20
Equipment	849.46
Tools & Supplies	141.72
Fertilizers & Sprays	329.65
Tree Removal	946.25

3,352.28

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salary Sealer	700.00
Travel	15.00

715.00

SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Salary — Constable	4,000.00
Helpers	303.00
Equipment	908.36
Tools & Supplies	55.44
Printing	108.20
Travel	10.46
Misc.	29.95

5,415.41

DOG CARE

Dog Officer — Investigations	161.00
Dog Care	1,595.96
Travel	55.25
Tel.	58.25

1,870.46

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salary — Clerk	572.00
Equipment	977.45
Office	433.45
Mobile Hospital	216.84
Garage Rental	360.00
Travel	14.30
Light & Water	64.91
Dues & Misc.	34.85

2,673.80

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries

Board	871.00
Services Board	400.00
Clerical	450.00
Animal Inspector	380.08
Milk Inspector	333.40
Sanitary Inspector	640.91
Slaughter Inspector	50.00
Office	195.13
Medical Supplies	20.33
Animal Insp. Expenses	64.11
Burning	462.00
T. B. Expense	2,087.01

Premature Babies	144.00	
Sanitarian	1,120.70	
Mental Health	500.00	
	<hr/>	7,718.67
Health Nursing		4,999.92
Diph. & Polio Clinics		499.50
Dental Clinic		1,524.75

SEWER & WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages		
Board	907.50	
Clerical	4,977.76	
Labor	26,261.28	
Office	671.95	
Equipment	1,805.36	
Buildings	1,848.63	
Regional Planning	600.00	
Water	10,383.34	
Tools & Supplies	11,188.56	
Outside Payments	2,441.70	
Insurance & Misc.	328.60	
	<hr/>	61,414.68

MISC. ACCOUNTS

Rubbish Collection	40,450.32	
Garbage Collection	9,500.00	
Mosquito Control, State	3,600.00	
Mosquito Control, Selectmen	2,818.85	
Pumping Station Site	3,700.00	
Dump Site	5,100.00	
Sewer Pick-Up Truck	1,746.52	
	<hr/>	66,915.66

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages		
Supt.	6,240.00	
Clerk	4,442.88	
Labor	52,351.52	
Equipment	10,887.21	
New & Replacement	967.59	
Streets & Roads	15,918.01	
Snow Control	3,700.38	
Buildings & Yard	2,408.67	
Misc.	345.34	
	<hr/>	97,261.60

RECONSTRUCTION & DRAINAGE

1964 Account	4,374.96
1966 Account	7,344.93
Evergreen St.	7,157.70
Cushman Park	2,500.00
Chap. 822	2,565.10

23,942.69

SIDEWALKS & CURBING

1966 Curbing	283.12
Sc. Nk. Curbing	4,745.30
Sidewalks	1,526.17

6,554.59

STREET LIGHTING

34,970.65

CHAP. 90 MAINTENANCE	2,999.96
CHAP. 90 CONSTRUCTION	1,688.69

4,688.65

EQUIPMENT

Dump Truck	4,098.44
Loader Dozer	27,725.25

31,823.69

Charities

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries Board	1,452.00
Cash Grants	7,539.80
Medical	1,081.10
Groceries	671.00
Fuel, etc.	47.70
Burial	150.00
Hospital & Nursing Homes	816.96

11,758.56

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	
Director	8,669.72
Social Workers	18,926.14
Clerical	11,596.76
Office	549.16
Tel.	527.10
Postage	626.00
Travel	265.98
Legal & Misc.	329.53

41,490.39

AID FAM. DEPENDENT CHILDREN	104,618.81
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	151,760.42
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE	172,500.14
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE	48,711.58

VETERANS SERVICES

Administration

Clerk	1,716.00
Tel.	103.35
Supplies	145.10
Travel	2.00
Allowances	19,383.45
Groceries	441.64
Burial	250.00
Medical	6,407.13
Hospitals & Nursing Homes	5,756.58

34,205.25

Schools

SCHOOL APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

Administration	33,281.86
Instruction	1,090,183.39
Attendance	3,050.30
Health	10,343.25
Transportation	43,511.14
Lunchrooms	23,660.32
Athletics	13,670.02
Maintenance & Operation Schools	195,185.44
Fixed Charges	1,384.02
Community Services	15,191.73
Construction	16,929.47
Programs Other Schools	29,518.13

1,475,909.07

SCHOOL LUNCH 111,737.82

HIGH ATHLETIC 7,276.04

119,013.86

FEDERAL FUNDS

Title I	26,292.91
Voc. Education	1,350.01

27,642.92
40,230.36

MILLICENT LIBRARY

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages

Clerk	320.00
Labor	7,696.00
Playgrounds	2,100.75
Life Guards	1,461.00
Equipment	2,307.40
Trees — Loam — Fill	646.53
Playgrounds	115.08
West Island	1,226.43
Little League	169.98
Field Day	262.06
Maintenance	274.15
New Equipment	1,045.00

17,624.38

INSURANCE

Group	16,572.42
Other	25,357.95

41,930.37

SHELLFISH PROPAGATION

Payrolls	858.83
Seeding	2,081.64
Supplies	16.95
Travel	49.10

3,006.52

MISC. ACCOUNTS

Shellfish Gift	659.72
Academy Bldg.	656.60
Town Report	1,710.25
Festival of Flags	3,000.00
Memorial Day	739.92
Small Claims	71.04
Rogers Monument Removal	50.00

6,887.53

ENTERPRISE & CEMETERIES

Salary Wharfinger	423.50
Harbormaster	197.62

621.12

Hurricane Barrier 1965	7,090.92	
1966	<u>18,112.59</u>	
		25,203.51
Chapter 91 Union Wharf		8,958.00
West Island Fire Ramp		119.92
Camel St. Water Main		5,954.69
Woodside Cemetery		300.00

Debt and Interest

Maturing Debt	213,800.00
Unpaid Bills	107.71
Revenue Loans	700,000.00
Accrued Interest	77,272.50
Interest on Revenue Loans	7,970.76

STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

B.C.T.B. Hospital	23,748.74	
State Parks	11,512.10	
State Audit	3,505.68	
Retirement Audit	39.60	
Mosquito Control	2,594.65	
M. U. Excise Bills	1,263.15	
County Tax	<u>85,166.93</u>	
		127,830.85

Refunds

REFUNDS

Taxes	6,877.83	
Motor Vehicle	8,151.34	
Estimated Receipts	24.00	
Correction - State Overpaid	15,704.03	
Licenses	72.00	
General Departments	6,909.22	
Welfare Departments	<u>4,368.67</u>	
		42,107.09

Agency, Trust, Investment

Dog Fund	3,718.25
----------	----------

DEDUCTIONS - PAYROLL

Federal Withholding	231,396.65
State Withholding	26,941.77
Retirement	37,972.97
Teachers Retirement	50,296.37
Teachers Annuities	2,653.00
Group Insurance	18,540.94
Insurance	3,733.50
Teachers Dues	2,334.00

RETIREMENT

Appropriation	50,475.00
Earnings	10,202.47
Maturing Bonds	11,700.74

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS

Sewer	4,643.87
Sidewalks	548.52
Water	3,786.40
Stabilization Fund	5,777.00
Charity Funds	1,705.00
School Funds	265.54

466,691.99

Adjustments - Treasury Bills & Certified Deposits	599,403.00
--	------------

TOTAL EXPENDED	5,310,941.30
----------------	--------------

Cash December 31, 1966	376,664.34
------------------------	------------

5,687,605.64



FINANCE COMMITTEE

Front row, left to right: Kent W. Hemingway, Ernest N. Beauregard, Beatrice Pond, Clerk, Clifford C. Howcroft, Chairman, Earle M. Larkin, Vice Chairman, Louis A. Veilleux, Edward J. Krol and Guy Volterra.

Second row, left to right: Roland Despres, Edward J. Martin, James Vincent and Manuel Gonsalves.

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS—1966

	From 1965	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds Grants	Payments	To Revenue	To 1967	To Overlay Surplus
Selectmen Salaries		2,904.00			2,904.00			
Selectmen Office		7,750.72	1,100.00		8,679.91	170.81		
Treasurer Salary		4,622.00			4,622.00			
Treasurer Office		8,640.00			8,639.28	.72		
Town Clerk Salary		1,631.00			1,631.00			
Town Clerk Office		3,580.00			3,579.88	.12		
Town Accountant		4,170.00			4,129.84	40.16		
Tax Collector Salary		5,084.00			5,084.00			
Tax Collector Office		8,998.00			8,998.00			
Assessors Salaries		12,236.40			12,236.40			
Assessors Office		4,323.00			4,310.65	12.35		
Election & Registration		13,320.00			12,519.30	800.70		
Town Hall		9,731.60			9,634.69	96.91		
Salary Moderator		121.00			121.00			
Town Meeting Expense		2,479.00	731.35		2,983.27	227.08		
Planning Board		1,580.00			1,371.16	208.84		
Board of Appeals		176.00			154.54	21.46		
Tax Title Expense		1,000.00			219.80	780.20		
Engineering Expense		4,000.00			3,960.13	39.87		
Legal Expense		3,000.00	3,201.52		6,201.25			
Howland Road, Art. 67	1.00						1.00	
Dump Site Art. 34	3.00						3.00	
Conservation Commission	44.90	500.00					544.90	
Re-Assessment Committee 1964	180.00						180.00	
Town Meeting Review 1964	78.50						78.50	
Town Meeting Committee 1966		200.00			40.55		159.45	
Industrial Development	197.65				65.00		132.65	
Anti-Poverty Program 1965	4,810.65						4,810.65	

Council on Aging	1,000.00	5.65	994.35
Engineering Town Dump	300.00		300.00
Town Hall Repairs	285.00		
Police Department	125,919.25	285.00	
Non-Contributory Pension	1,755.60	123,406.63	2,512.62
Fire Department	96,792.45	1,755.60	
Fire Alarm	4,260.60	95,483.50	1,308.95
Police Ambulance		4,227.03	33.57
Police Cars 1966	9,194.75	8,750.00	444.75
Police - Base Station Radio		4,105.63	1,894.37
Hard Surface Station		950.00	
Central Fire - Police Station	921.37	3,866.33	1.17
Fire Pumper	777.00		921.37
Forest Fires	100.00		
Hydrant Rental	15,860.00	18.00	82.00
New Hydrants	162.50	15,860.00	
Safety Council	25.00	16.25	146.25
Fire Alarm Equipment	3,800.00		25.00
Building Inspector Salary	1,650.00	3,710.13	
Building Department	5,435.00	1,650.00	
Weights & Measures	1,275.00	5,352.68	102.32
Tree Warden	242.00	715.00	560.00
Dutch Elm	5,750.00	242.00	
Insect Pest	3,358.00	8,197.92	302.08
Salary Shellfish Constable	4,000.00	3,352.58	5.72
Shellfish Inspection	1,420.00	4,000.00	
Dog Care	1,800.00	1,415.41	4.59
Civil Defense	2,300.00	1,870.46	
Board Health Salaries	871.00	2,673.80	.95
Board Health Services	400.00	871.00	
Health Department	9,260.00	400.00	
Health Nursing	5,000.00	6,447.67	2,812.33
Dental Clinic	1,590.00	4,999.92	.08
Diphtheria & Polio Clinics	500.00	1,524.75	65.25
Sewer Commissioners Salaries	907.50	499.50	.50
Sewer & Water Department	65,074.00	907.50	
Rubbish Collection	38,496.04	60,507.18	4,566.82
Garbage Collection	9,500.00	40,450.32	545.72
		9,500.00	

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS—1966—(Continued)

	From 1965	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds	Payments	To Revenue	To 1967	To Overlay Surplus
Sewer Pick-up Truck		2,100.00			1,746.52	353.48		
Pumping Station Sites Art. 63		3,900.00			3,700.00		200.00	
Dump Site		5,100.00			5,100.00			
Mosquito Control - State		3,600.00			3,600.00			
Mosquito Control - Selectmen		3,000.00			2,818.85	181.15		
Salary Superintendent Highways		6,240.00			6,240.00			
Highway Department		95,775.00			91,021.60	4,753.40		
1963 Reconstruction	3,767.46						3,767.46	
1964 Hard Surfacing	4,376.89				4,374.96	1.93		
1966 Reconstruction		9,346.00			7,344.93		2,001.07	
Cushman Park Drain	2,500.00				2,500.00			
Street Lighting		37,000.00			34,970.65	2,029.35		
Street Lights		288.00				288.00		
Chapter 822 - 1964	4,586.52				2,565.10		2,021.42	
Chapter 679 - 1966			10,430.00				10,430.00	
Chapter 90 Maintenance		3,000.00			2,999.96			
Chapter 90 Construction 1964	32,000.00						32,000.00	
Chapter 90 Construction 1965	36,000.00						36,000.00	
Chapter 90 Construction 1966		48,000.00					48,000.00	
Chapter 90 Howland Rd.	5,336.39				1,688.69		3,647.70	
1966 Curbing		1,500.00			283.12		1,216.88	
Granolithic Sidewalks					1,526.17		1,688.24	
Hard Surface Evergreen St.	3,214.41				7,151.70		714.30	
Sonticent Neck Rd. Sidewalks - Curbing		7,866.00			4,745.30		254.70	
Acceptance Alden Road	150.35	5,000.00					150.35	
R. R. Bed Improvement	349.74						349.74	
Alden Road Engineering		5,500.00					5,500.00	
Highway Dump Truck Art. 21		5,000.00			4,098.44			901.56

Loader Dozer Art. 24	25,200.00	27,725.25	274.75
Salaries Board Public Welfare	1,452.00	1,452.00	
Public Welfare	8,500.00	10,308.56	193.44
Public Assistance Administration	2,000.00	30,490.39	
Aid Families Dep. Children	3,000.00	52,018.81	
Old Age Assistance	8,000.00	94,428.09	
Medical Assistance	52,600.00	105,000.14	
Disability Assistance	67,500.00	24,926.58	
Veterans Services	23,785.00	48,711.58	
School Department	37,126.00	34,205.25	2,920.75
School Transportation	1,367,420.16	1,374,587.89	2,068.75
School Outlay	61,210.00	58,702.87	2,507.13
School O.S.T.	14,687.40	12,879.89	1,600.51
1963 School Construction	600.00	587.51	12.49
Elementary School Building Committee	13,158.38	3,915.73	9,242.65
Elementary School Land 1963	69.11		69.11
School Remodeling 1960	1,250.00		1,250.00
School Committee Expense 1963	4.41		4.41
Special Training Schools	564.55		430.80
Millicent Library	28,000.00	133.85	
Addition to Library 1965	40,230.36	25,101.33	2,898.67
Park Department	35,000.00	40,230.36	
Cushman Park Basketball Court	17,729.00	17,624.38	35,000.00
Group Insurance	16,000.00		286.05
Comp. Insurance Police	572.42	16,572.42	
Fire Ins. on Equipment	150.00	1,840.68	921.32
Workmen's Compensation	9,000.00	102.58	47.42
Municipal Employees Pub. Liability	4,500.00	9,606.08	
Special Multi-Peril	9,350.00	4,831.92	
Shellfish Propagation	2,500.00	8,976.69	373.31
Historic Trails	500.00	3,006.52	313.64
Small Claims	24.43	71.04	524.43
Maint. Old School House	206.96		135.92
Academy Building Repair	235.82	656.60	235.82
Town Report	485.40	1,710.25	328.80
Memorial Day	1,725.00	14.75	
Festival of Flags	750.00	739.92	10.08
Rogers Monument Removal	3,000.00	3,000.00	
	6,500.00	50.00	6,450.00

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS—1966—(Continued)

	From 1965	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds	Payments	To Revenue	To 1967	To Overlay Surplus
Sciticut Neck Town Landing	427.72						427.72	
Veterans Memorial	13,620.75						13,620.75	
Veterans War Memorial 1963	500.00						500.00	
Improvement Beach & Ramp 1963	200.00						200.00	
Reserve Fund		25,000.00			25,000.00			
Salary Wharfinger		423.50			423.50			
Union Wharf		100.00				100.00		
Harbormaster		200.00			197.62	2.38		
Woodside Cemetery		300.00			300.00			
Fairhaven Harbor Improvement	517.50					9.08	517.50	
Hurricane Barrier 1965	7,100.00				7,090.92			
Hurricane Barrier 1966		18,112.59			18,112.59			
Chapter 91 Union Wharf Art. 41		3,000.00	1,458.00		8,958.00			
Water Company Committee								
Pease Park Boat Ramp Art. 90	5,000.00						500.00	
West Island Fire Ramp Art. 69	340.00						340.00	
Bridge St. Town Landing Art. 91		4,050.00			119.92	.08	4,050.00	
Water Main - Camel St.		120.00					8,100.00	
Regional Water Development		8,100.00			5,954.69		45.31	
Maturing Debt		6,000.00					500.00	
Accrued Interest		500.00			213,800.00			
Unpaid Bills		213,800.00			77,272.50			
Interest on Revenue Loans		77,272.50			107.71			
Contributory Retirement		107.71	6,003.77			533.01		
Stabilization Fund		2,500.00			7,970.76			
Rubbish Collection Unit		50,475.00			50,475.00			
		5,000.00			5,000.00			
		14,000.00					14,000.00	
	162,448.92	3,063,279.38	60,630.00	316,500.49	3,308,505.57	35,331.53	255,781.01	3,240.68

Treasurer's Report

CASH ACCOUNT — 1966

	Receipts	Disbursements
January	\$ 413,106.08	\$ 209,934.95
February	89,255.16	262,106.27
March	164,505.35	304,743.91
April	379,741.37	369,580.17
May	246,353.61	290,319.32
June	319,234.97	297,987.14
July	459,428.15	520,963.67
August	437,825.90	353,823.85
September	341,276.28	243,585.54
October	824,503.36	694,845.88
November	904,539.88	918,002.75
December	852,364.54	844,890.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,432,134.65	\$5,310,783.80

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1966	\$ 255,313.49
1966 Receipts per Cash Book	5,432,134.65
	<hr/>
Available Funds	5,678,448.14
1966 Disbursements	5,310,783.80
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 376,664.34

CASH RECONCILIATION

December 31, 1966

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 159,967.88
Balance in New England Merchants National Bank of Boston	216,671.46
Petty Cash	25.00
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1966	\$ 376,664.34

JOSEPH A. SALADINO

Treasurer



TOWN CLERK & TREASURER

Left to right: Marie Humphreys, Clerk, Phyllis L. Lavimoniere, Assistant Town Clerk & Treasurer, Joseph A. Saladino, Town Clerk & Treasurer and Virginia B. Letton, Clerk.

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debt and Accrued Interest in 1967

1967	Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Interest Payments	Principal Payments
Jan. 1	2	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	\$ 100.00	\$ 2,000.00
Feb. 1	15	School Addition Loan (Ox E.F.)	1,425.00	
Feb. 1	20	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	6,765.00	
Feb. 1	22	Jr. High School Loan	5,637.50	
Feb. 1	36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1963	1,050.00	5,000.00
Mar. 15	30	Fire and Police Station Loan	1,007.50	
April 1	5	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	15.00	
April 1	18	School Addition Loan (Ox E.F.)	80.00	5,000.00
April 1	28	School Remodeling Bonds	1,450.00	20,000.00
May 1	24	School Project Loan, Act of 1948	1,710.00	
May 1	26	Rogers School Loan, Chapter 44	1,080.00	
June 1	6	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	110.00	800.00
June 15	33	School Project Loan, Acts of 1948 Bonds	15,520.00	
July 1	2	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	80.00	
July 1	37	Highway Departmental Equipment — Acts of 1965	945.00	5,200.00
Aug. 1	15	School Addition Loan (Ox E.F.)	1,425.00	30,000.00
Aug. 1	20	School Project Loan, Act of 1948	6,765.00	30,000.00
Aug. 1	22	Jr. High School Loan	5,637.50	25,000.00
Sept. 15	30	Fire and Police Station Loan	1,007.50	5,000.00
Oct. 1	5	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	15.00	1,000.00
Oct. 1	18	School Addition Loan (Ox E.F.)	40.00	
Oct. 1	28	School Remodeling Bonds	1,160.00	
Nov. 1	24	School Project Loan, Act of 1948	1,710.00	10,000.00
Nov. 1	26	Rogers School Loan, Chapter 44	1,080.00	10,000.00
Dec. 1	7	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	100.00	
Dec. 15	33	School Project Loan, Act of 1948 Bonds	15,520.00	60,000.00
Total			\$ 71,435.00	\$209,000.00
SUMMARY:				
Scouticut Neck Water			420.00	3,800.00
Fire and Police Station			2,015.00	5,000.00
Highway Dept. Equipment			945.00	5,200.00
Fairhaven Harbor Improvement			1,050.00	5,000.00
School Construction			19,015.00	90,000.00
School Project Loan			47,990.00	100,000.00
Total			\$ 71,435.00	\$209,000.00

Report of Outstanding Municipal Debt — Dec. 31, 1966

Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	1967 Principal Payments	1967 Interest Payments	Dec. 31, 1966 Outstanding Debt
2	1941 Sconticut Neck Water	1-4-41	2.0%	1971	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 180.00	\$ 10,000.00
5	1945 Sconticut Neck Water	4-1-58	1½%	1968	1,000.00	30.00	2,000.00
7	1947 Sconticut Neck Water	6-1-58	2½%	1977	800.00	210.00	8,800.00
15	1951 School Add. Loan (Ox E.F.)	8-1-51	1.90%	1971	30,000.00	2,850.00	150,000.00
18	1952 School Add. Loan (Ox E.F.)	4-1-52	1.6%	1968	5,000.00	120.00	10,000.00
20	1957 School Project Loan - Jr. High School Acts of 1948	8-1-57	4.10%	1977	30,000.00	13,530.00	330,000.00
22	1957 Jr. High School Loan	8-1-57	4.10%	1977	25,000.00	11,275.00	275,000.00
24	1957 School Project Loan Act of 1948	11-1-57	3.60%	1976	10,000.00	3,420.00	95,000.00
26	1957 Rogers School Loan	11-1-57	3.60%	1972	10,000.00	2,160.00	60,000.00
28	1961 School Remodeling Bond	4-1-61	2.9%	1971	20,000.00	2,610.00	100,000.00
30	1963 Fire and Police Station	9-15-63	3.10%	1979	5,000.00	2,015.00	65,000.00
33	1964 School Project Loan	12-15-63	3.20%	1983	60,000.00	31,040.00	970,000.00
36	1965 Fairhaven Harbor Impr. Act 1963	2-1-65	3.00%	1973	5,000.00	1,050.00	35,000.00
37	1966 Highway Dept. Equip. Acts of 1965	7-1-66	3.75%	1971	5,200.00	945.00	25,200.00
					\$209,000.00	\$71,435.00	\$2,136,000.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt as of December 31, 1966

Outstanding Debt <i>Outside</i> Debt Limit:		Authority	
2-5-7	Sciticut Neck Water Mains	Chapter 350 Acts of 1939	\$ 20,800.00
15	School Additions Loan Ox EF	Chapter 380 Acts of 1950	150,000.00
20	1957 Jr. High School (645)	Chapter 625 Acts of 1948	330,000.00
24	1957 Rogers School Additions Loan (645)	Chapter 625 Acts of 1948	95,000.00
33	School Project Loan	Chapter 645 Acts of 1948	970,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$1,565,800.00
Outstanding Debt <i>Inside</i> Debt Limit:			
18	School Additions Loan Ox EF 1962	Chapter 44 G. L.	10,000.00
22	Jr. High School Loan 1957	Chapter 44 G. L.	275,000.00
26	Rogers School Loan 1957	Chapter 44 G. L.	60,000.00
28	School Remodeling Bond 1961	Chapter 44 G. L.	100,000.00
30	Fire and Police Station 1963	Chapter 275 Acts of 1948	65,000.00
36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement 1965	Chapter 596 Acts of 1965	35,000.00
37	Highway Departmental Equipment 1966	Chapter 206 Acts of 1965	25,200.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 570,200.00
			<hr/>
			\$2,136,000.00
			<hr/>

Total Outstanding Debt — December 31, 1966



COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

Seated, left to right: Charles Radcliffe, Jr., Orrin B. Carpenter, and William Rogers.

Trust Funds 1966

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/66	Yearly Interest Div'd.
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 702.19	\$ 702.19	\$ 31.16
700 shares Shawmut Association Inc. @ 44 1/4	15,231.25	30,975.00	1,505.00
233 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 58 1/2	5,133.19	13,630.50	582.52
20 shares N. B. - Acushnet Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	175.20
20 shares Mt. Washington Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	182.50
20 shares Workingsman Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	180.00
\$8,000.00 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds 4 1/4% - 8/1/78 @ 68	8,000.00	5,440.00	340.00
\$41,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	41,000.00	39,257.50	1,742.50
\$10,500.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3 1/4% - 6/15/78-83 @ 84 30/32	10,500.00	8,918.44	341.26
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3 1/2% - 2/15/90 @ 85 12/32	10,000.00	8,537.50	350.00
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2% - 6/15/64-69 @ 95 12/32	10,000.00	9,537.50	250.00
	\$112,566.63	\$128,998.63	\$ 5,680.14
Transferred to School Dept.			5,680.14
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$112,566.63	\$128,998.63	

EDMUND ANTHONY, JR. SCHOOL FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 3 1/2% - 2/15/1990 @ 85 12/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,537.50	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School Dept.			350.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,537.50	

ABNER PEASE SCHOOL FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 558.12	\$ 558.12	\$ 24.77
\$7,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	7,000.00	6,702.50	297.50
	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 7,260.62	\$ 322.27
Transferred to School Dept.			322.27
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 7,260.62	

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/66	Yearly Interest Div'd.
Trustee - First Nat'l City Bank, N. Y.	\$501,587.05	\$501,587.05	\$16,943.98
Transferred to School Dept.			16,943.98
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$501,587.05	\$501,587.05	

JAMES RICKETTS TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 430.66	\$ 430.66	\$ 19.10
\$1,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	1,000.00	957.50	42.50
	1,430.66	1,388.16	61.60
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery			61.60
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,388.16	

JULIA A. STODDARD TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 47.12	\$ 47.12	\$ 2.09
471 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 58 1/2	9,228.17	27,553.50	1,177.52
\$13,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	13,000.00	12,447.50	552.50
	\$22,275.29	\$40,048.12	\$1,732.11
Paid to Recipients			1,732.11
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$22,275.29	\$40,048.12	

HANNAH CHADWICK TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 22.20
Transferred to Estimate Receipts			22.20
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	

ANDRUS SPRUIT TRUST FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,575.00	\$ 425.00
Transferred			425.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,575.00	

TROWBRIDGE TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 240.77	\$ 240.77	\$ 10.69
\$6,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4% - 5/15/75-85 @ 95 24/32	6,000.00	5,745.00	255.00
	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 5,985.77	\$ 265.69
Transferred to High School Scholarship			265.69
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 5,985.77	

STABILIZATION FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings 1/1/66	\$ 18,682.44	
Appropriation for 1966	5,777.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 24,459.44	\$ 927.44
Added to Principal - Interest Fairhaven Institution for Savings	927.44	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 25,386.88	

POST WAR PLANNING FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings 1/1/66	\$ 3,775.17	\$ 169.85
Added to Principal — Interest Fairhaven Institution for Savings	169.85	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1967	\$ 3,945.02	

There were no changes in Trust Funds during 1966.

CHARLES RADCLIFFE

ORRIN B. CARPENTER

WILLIAM F. ROGERS

Trust Fund Commissioners



TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE

Colby H. Benson, Tax Collector, Anna Beadle, (looking over shoulder), Assistant Tax Collector, and Barbara M. Laverdiere, Clerk.

Tax Titles

Book Value on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 9,846.65
Tax Takings - 1964 Taxes	860.82
	<hr/>
	10,707.47
Certifications - 1965 - and 1966	2,836.18
	<hr/>
	13,543.65
Tax Title Redemptions - Book Value	2,905.86
	<hr/>
Tax Title on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$10,637.79

TAX POSSESSIONS

Tax Possessions on Hand Jan. 1, 1966 - Book Value	\$18,352.72
Tax Possessions Sold - Book Value	470.09
	<hr/>
Tax Possessions on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	\$17,882.63

SUMMARY

Tax Title Redemption - Book Value	\$2,905.86
Tax Title Costs and Interest	438.15
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,390.00

Tax Collector

Year Ending December 26, 1966

1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Committed	\$1,894,657.60
Refunds	6,226.55
Abatements Cancelled	320.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,901,204.25
Collected	\$1,665,159.74
Abated	150,873.40
Tax Title	2,219.80
Balance Due	82,951.31
	<hr/>
	\$1,901,204.25

1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 83,350.02
Refunds	651.28
	<hr/>
	\$ 84,001.30
Collected	\$ 74,366.46
Abated	783.44
Tax Title	591.36
Balance Due	8,260.04
	<hr/>
	\$ 84,001.30

1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 8,702.92
Collected	\$ 7,861.56
Tax Title	643.76
Bankruptcy Act Chap. 60, S37A	197.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,702.92

1966 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Committed	\$ 273,540.44
Refunds	4,649.21
	<hr/>
	\$ 278,189.65

Collected	\$ 232,828.57
Abated	23,126.56
Balance Due	22,234.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 278,189.65

1965 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 6,803.56
Committed in 1966	21,200.06
Refunds	3,059.23
Abatements rescinded	124.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,187.70
Collected	\$ 25,041.86
Abated	5,372.24
Balance Due	773.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,187.70

1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$ 381.17
Abatements Cancelled	319.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.18
Collected	\$ 398.77
Abated	301.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.18

1963 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Cancelled	\$ 59.82
Collected	\$ 59.82

1962 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Cancelled	\$ 26.40
Collected	\$ 26.40

1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Committed	\$ 205,558.65
Collected	\$ 199,639.55
Abated	1,266.10
Balance Due	4,653.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 205,558.65

1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$	6,602.40
Collected	\$	5,369.20
Abated		78.40
Balance Due		1,154.80
	\$	6,602.40

1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$	369.48
Abatements Rescinded		8.32
	\$	377.80
Collected	\$	220.76
Abated		157.04
	\$	377.80

1966 FARM ANIMALS

Committed	\$	383.22
Collected	\$	334.22
Balance Due		49.00
	\$	383.22

1965 FARM ANIMALS

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1966	\$	77.75
Collected	\$	50.75
Abated		27.00
	\$	77.75

1966 SHIPS & VESSELS

Committed	\$	561.32
Collected	\$	370.73
Abated		170.59
Balance Due		20.00
	\$	561.32

1966 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed Tax	\$1,101.15	Committed Interest	\$ 193.33
Collected	\$ 906.96	Collected	\$ 127.13
Balance Due	194.19	Balance Due	66.20
	\$1,101.15		\$ 193.33

1965 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1966			
Tax	\$ 393.03	Committed Interest	\$ 114.23
Collected	\$ 199.31	Collected	\$ 32.08
Balance Due	193.72	Balance Due	82.15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 393.03		\$ 114.23

1964 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1966			
Tax	\$ 174.59	Committed Interest	\$ 52.78
Collected	\$ 138.57	Collected	\$ 44.05
Balance Due	36.02	Balance Due	8.73
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 174.59		\$ 52.78

1963 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1966			
Tax	\$ 117.02	Committed Interest	\$ 42.94
Collected	\$ 101.74	Collected	\$ 37.59
Balance Due	15.28	Balance Due	5.35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 117.02		\$ 42.94

1962 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1966			
Tax	\$ 63.02	Committed Interest	\$ 24.48
Collected	\$ 47.74	Collected	\$ 18.37
Balance Due	15.28	Balance Due	6.11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 63.02		\$ 24.48

1961 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1966			
Tax	\$ 15.28	Committed Interest	\$ 6.88

1966 APPORTIONED SEWER
PAID IN ADVANCE

Committed	\$ 438.79	Collected	\$ 438.79
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Respectfully submitted
COLBY H. BENSON
Tax Collector for the
Town of Fairhaven



BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Left to right: Elmira B. McKenzie, Joseph L. Herrick, and Marjorie J. Sylvia, Chairman.

Assessor's Report

1966 RECAPITULATION

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation | \$3,009,089.68 |
| 2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds | 59,945.16 |

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	\$3,069,034.84
----------------------	----------------

School lunches and libraries	18,985.20
------------------------------	-----------

STATE: Tax and Assessments:

1966 Estimates

State Parks and Reservations	\$9,454.97	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,505.68	
State Examination of Retirement System	39.60	
Mosquito Control	2,640.03	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,263.15	16,903.43

COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	82,707.01	
County Hospital Assessment	23,748.74	106,455.75

OVERLAY of Current Year	179,046.02
-------------------------	------------

GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	\$3,390,425.24
---------------------------	----------------

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS & AVAILABLE FUNDS

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	242,376.94
Licenses	18,668.00
Fines	1,118.00
Special Assessments	1,404.46
General Government	4,271.49
Protection of Persons and Property	676.50
Health and Sanitation:	
Health \$959.90 & Sewer \$10,934.59 =	11,893.49
Highways	1,917.30
Public Service Enterprises	27,052.21
Cemeteries	7,152.57
Interest	9,016.66
Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise	333.79
Vessel Excise	527.98
School (Misc.)	1,589.17
Local Aid Fund	770,590.59

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	1,098,589.15
--------------------------	--------------

OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEARS
TO BE USED AS AVAILABLE FUNDS

County Tax	6,448.33
State Recreation	720.06
Mosquito Control	49.69

AMOUNTS VOTED TO BE TAKEN FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

AMOUNT	DATE OF VOTE	SOURCE OF FUNDS	
2,088.95	3/12/66	Dog Fund	
3,584.75	3/12/66	State Grant Library	
6,000.00	3/19/66	Overlay	
950.00	3/19/66	Overlay	
14,000.00	3/19/66	Stabilization	
5,000.00	3/19/66	Overlay	
2,100.00	3/19/66	Overlay	
3,800.00	3/19/66	Overlay	
18,621.46	3/19/66	Chapter 679	
125,000.00	3/19/66	E & D	
3,800.00	3/19/66	Chapter 91	184,945.16
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS			192,163.24
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			\$1,290,752.39
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION OF PROPERTY			\$2,099,672.85
Total Personal Property \$ 1,867,615.00 Tax Rate Personal Property Tax			
Valuation:			
Real Estate	17,220,320.00	\$110.00	\$ 205,437.65
Total	\$19,087,935.00	Real Estate	1,894,235.20
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY			\$2,099,672.85
ITEMS NOT ENTERING INTO THE DETERMINATION OF THE TAX RATE			
Ships or Vessels Excise			561.32
TOTAL AMOUNT OF 1966 TAXES on property and of assessments added to taxes as committed to collector			\$2,100,234.17

TABLE OF AGGREGATES OF PROPERTY AND TAXES AS ASSESSED JANUARY 1, 1966

FOR FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED	Individuals	All Others	Total
On Personal Estate Only	128	10	138
On Real Estate Only	5451	107	5558
On Both Personal & Real Estate	830	12	842
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED			6638

VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE

Stock in Trade	\$ 58,600.00
Machinery	1,573,955.00
Livestock	3,450.00
All Other Tangible Personal Property	235,060.00

TOTAL VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE	1,867,615.00
---	--------------

VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE

Land exclusive of Buildings	3,076,440.00
Buildings exclusive of Land	14,143,880.00

TOTAL VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE	17,220,320.00
-------------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE	\$19,087,935.00
------------------------------------	-----------------

TAX RATE PER \$1000 — \$110.00

TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAY:

On Personal Estate	205,437.65
On Real Estate	1,894,235.20

TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED	\$2,099,672.85
----------------------	----------------

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK ESTIMATED UNDER

SECTION 36, CHAPTER 59

	General	Farm Animals Assessed \$5 Excise
Horses	19	
Cows	4	417
Bulls		5
Fowl		6850
Rabbits		75

NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED	7140.5
----------------------------------	--------

NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED	4786
------------------------------------	------

CERTIFIED UNDER PENALTIES OF LAW

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, Chairman

ELMIRA D. McKENZIE

JOSEPH L. HERRICK

VESSEL EXCISE

Rate 1/3 of 1%

	Valuation	Levy	Abatements
1964	\$178,397.00	\$594.65	None
1965	\$178,397.00	\$594.65	\$ 66.67
1966	\$168,397.60	\$561.32	\$170.59

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1967 BORROWING CAPACITY

REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

ABATEMENTS ON REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

1964		Amount Abated on 1964 Levy (Rate \$104.00)	
January 1 Valuation	\$18,319,130.00	In 1964	\$121,483.57
Omitted Valuation	4,210.00	In 1965	5,500.22
1964 Total Valuations	\$18,323,340.00	In 1966	157.04
		Total	\$127,140.83
1965		Amount Abated on 1965 Levy (Rate \$112.00)	
January 1 Valuation	\$18,632,090.00	In 1965	\$144,351.50
Omitted Valuation	13,170.00	In 1966	4,996.44
1965 Total Valuation	\$18,645,260.00	Total	\$149,347.94
1966		Amount Abated on 1966 Levy (Rate \$110.00)	
January 1 Valuation	\$19,087,935.00	In 1966	\$152,139.50
Omitted Valuation	4,940.00		
1966 Total Valuation	\$19,092,875.00		

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

ABATEMENTS ON MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

1964 Assessment @ \$66.00		Amount Abated on 1964 Assessment	
Committed in 1964	\$230,034.99	In 1964	\$22,198.32
Committed in 1965	21,776.05	In 1965	5,632.99
1964 Total	\$251,811.04	In 1966	301.41
		Total	\$28,132.72
1965 Assessment @ \$66.00		Amount Abated on 1965 Assessment	
Committed in 1965	\$253,639.87	In 1965	\$26,758.35
Committed in 1966	21,118.71	In 1966	5,372.24
1965 Total	\$274,758.58	Total	\$32,130.59
1966 Assessment @ \$66.00		Amount Abated on 1966 Assessment	
Committed in 1966	\$273,540.44	In 1966	\$23,126.56

1966 RECAPITULATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Commitment	Date of Commitment	Number	Value	Excise
1	February 17, 1966	1533	\$892,770.00	\$ 58,922.82
2	March 3, 1966	765	430,660.00	28,423.56
3	March 31, 1966	807	404,930.00	26,725.88
4	April 11, 1966	298	133,910.00	8,838.14
4A	April 21, 1966	8G		410.00
5	April 25, 1966	331	161,870.00	10,683.44
6	May 10, 1966	1375	658,620.00	43,468.94
7	June 1, 1966	725	359,100.00	23,613.74

7A	July 9, 1966	4	7,050.00	465.30
8	July 25, 1966	732	503,955.00	28,341.68
9	August 9, 1966	21	6,700.00	405.40
9A	August 29, 1966	GP7		350.00
10	September 9, 1966	491	304,110.00	17,614.24
10A	December 27, 1966	3	4,250.00	280.50
11	November 23, 1966	360	168,150.00	8,515.92
12	December 22, 1966	612	425,370.00	16,480.88
Total as of	December 31, 1966	8072	\$4,443,554.50	\$273,540.44

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, Chairman

ELMIRA D. McKENZIE

JOSEPH L. HERRICK

Board of Assessors

FAIRHAVEN WATER COMPANY
BALANCE SHEET as of JUNE 30, 1966
(Unaudited)

ASSETS

Cash:

On hand	\$ 100.00	
Demand deposits	13,802.01	
Savings account	<u>12,306.30</u>	\$ 26,208.31

Accounts receivable, consumers	68,556.37
--------------------------------	-----------

Prepaid expenses:

Insurance	1,038.41	
Supplies	<u>10,234.94</u>	11,273.35

Total current assets	\$106,038.03
----------------------	--------------

Real estate and equipment, at cost:

Land	12,202.70
------	-----------

Buildings and improvements	\$ 45,607.80
----------------------------	--------------

Equipment:

Standpipe	52,017.98
-----------	-----------

Pumping plant equipment	100,194.46
-------------------------	------------

Transmission and distribution mains	392,453.40
-------------------------------------	------------

Services, consumers	103,849.17
---------------------	------------

Hydrants	34,207.68
----------	-----------

Office and shop equipment	12,351.88
---------------------------	-----------

Trucks and autos	<u>9,950.00</u>
------------------	-----------------

	750,632.37	
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>475,262.29</u>	<u>275,370.08</u>
		<u>287,572.78</u>
		<u>\$393,610.81</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable, trade	\$ 6,979.71
-------------------------	-------------

Accrued liabilities:

Federal and state income taxes	\$ 1,545.00	
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	672.60	
Federal and state income taxes withheld	691.05	
Real estate and personal property taxes accrued	<u>12,645.32</u>	
Union dues and other	138.24	
Payroll	<u>965.84</u>	16,658.05

Bond payment, due within one year	<u>1,300.00</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------

Total current liabilities	24,937.76
---------------------------	-----------

First mortgage, sinking fund bond, 4¾% due July 1, 1978, payment of \$1,300 due annually on July 1	118,300.00
--	------------

STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY

Common stock:		
Authorized and issued, 1,600 shares, par \$100	160,000.00	
Capital surplus	1,000.00	
Retained earnings	89,373.05	250,373.05
		<u>\$393,610.81</u>



BOARD OF HEALTH

Frank E. Bettencourt, Dr. Filbert A. Silveira, Dr. Edward L. Soares

Board of Health

ANNUAL REPORT 1966

This Board has held meetings throughout the year and all complaints have been promptly acted upon.

The School Dental Clinics have been held twice a week during the school year. Dr. William Xifaras is the Dentist and Mrs. Eleanor Gonsalves is his Assistant. The following work has been done:

Fillings	273	Examinations	143
Extractions	70	Cleanings	201

Three inactive TB patients became active during the year and were re-hospitalized. Two went to the Norfolk County Hospital and one to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Providence, R. I. Two new cases were reported. One went to the Middlesex County Hospital and one went to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Providence.

The Board of Health was represented at the Annual Meeting of the Bristol County TB Association, which proved to be fruitful for the Board.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health instituted a program for the care of Premature Infants, which has been followed as usual. Ten Premature Babies were born to Fairhaven residents during the year.

Our preventive program has included the following Clinics:

5 Diphtheria - Pertussis - Tetanus Clinics	420 inoculations
2 Smallpox Vaccination Clinics	39 vaccinations
6 Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	237 inoculations

The Bristol County Mental Health Clinic, which is supported in part by the Town, provides facilities for psychiatric diagnosis, treatment and consultation, free of charge to residents of Fairhaven — 51 patients were examined and 264 visits were made to the Clinic.

The Sanitarian and the Board of Health have extended their services to all Food Establishments and we are pleased to report that on the whole they are on the upgrade.

The following Communicable Diseases were reported during the year:

Dog Bites	86	Mumps	2
Measles	1	Chicken Pox	6
Scarlet Fever	1	Hepatitis	5
Gonorrhea	2	Syphilis	2

Also reported was 1 Rabbit Bite.

The following licenses were issued during the year:

Burial Permits	104	Oleomargarine	35
Methyl Alcohol	3	Camp	5
Offal from Cesspools	3	Milk Dealer's	13
Store Milk	45	Ice Cream	2
Food Handler's	337	Food Handling Permits	76
Disposal Wks. Construction	54		

The following have performed their duties effectively:

Samuel C. Barrett	<i>Animal and Milk Inspector</i>
Joseph G. Mello	<i>Collection of Garbage</i>
George J. Martin	<i>Burial of Animals</i>
Lawrence B. Maxfield	<i>Sanitary Inspector</i>
Henry Stevens	<i>Slaughter Inspector</i>

Appreciation is expressed to all who have assisted in carrying out our program.

Respectfully submitted,
 DR. EDWARD L. SOARES, *Chairman*
 DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA
 MR. FRANK BETTENCOURT
 Board of Health

Public Health Nursing Service

The Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven became certified, effective July 1, 1966, as a participating Home Health Agency for health insurance under Social Security. This allowed patients in Fairhaven to receive nursing services, medical social services, home health aide services and medical supplies under the Medicare Program.

A contract between the Homemaker Service of Greater New Bedford and the Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven to provide homemaker-home health aides to residents in Fairhaven was written. Another agreement between the agency and Mrs. Lucille Entin was written to provide medical social services.

The nurses continued to assist the Fairhaven Board of Health in conducting poliomyelitis, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and smallpox immunization clinics. They are also responsible for the maternal, child health, and tuberculosis programs for the Fairhaven Board of Health.

The Well Child Conferences were continued with Dr. George Starbuck replacing Dr. Consuelo Souza as pediatrician.

Under-graduate students from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing in New Bedford continued to come on an affiliation to observe maternal and child health nursing as done in a public health nursing agency.

The nurses carry on their work through the appropriation from the town, an allotment from the United Fund of Greater New Bedford, fees from patients, insurance companies and welfare departments.

This year the agency started to be reimbursed from Social Security under the Medicare Program. Considerable difficulty has been encountered in receiving money under the Medicare Program, but the Federal Government and Blue Cross, its fiscal intermediary, are working on the problems.

During the year the nurses made 4400 visits to residents in Fairhaven of which 101 were office visits. The following visits were made possible by the appropriation from the town.

Maternal and Child Health Guidance

Antepartum	28 visits
Postpartum	713 visits
Newborn Infants	709 visits
Premature Infants	6 visits

Child Health Guidance	350 visits
Adult Health Guidance	3 visits
Tuberculosis	242 visits
Active	4 visits
Inactive	94 visits
Contacts	143 visits
Suspects	1 visit
Acute Communicable	7 visits

Assistance was given at the following clinics held under the supervision of the Board of Health.

5—Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus Clinics	420 immunizations
2—Small Pox Vaccination Clinics	39 vaccinations
6—Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	237 immunizations

Thirteen Well Child Conferences were held during the year.

At these 212 children attended of whom 104 had physicals and 108 came for immunizations.

Three inactive tuberculosis patients became active during the year and were rehospitalized. Two went to Norfolk County Hospital and one to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Providence, Rhode Island. Two new cases of tuberculosis were reported. They also were hospitalized, one at Middlesex County Hospital and the other at the Veterans Administration Hospital. All contacts were tuberculin tested or X-Rayed and some placed on prophylactic drugs.

All inactive cases of tuberculosis and their contacts were visited during the year to see if they had had their yearly X-Rays or tuberculin tested. The New Bedford Board of Health Tuberculosis Clinic, Bristol County Hospital Clinic, Norfolk County Hospital, Middlesex County Hospital and the private physicians have been most cooperative in helping us carry out the work.

Visits were made to the following patients.

Old Age Assistance	361 visits
Disability Assistance	11 visits
Medical Assistance for the Aged	165 visits
Veterans Benefits	56 visits
Medicare	598 visits

To all who have assisted and cooperated appreciation is hereby expressed.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ELIZABETH KIRK R.N.
Supervisor
Community Nurse Association of
Fairhaven

Shellfish Department

The year of 1966 has averaged about the same as in the past 3 years in producing Shellfish Clams Quahaugs & Scallops.

Propagation of Shellfish included the transplanting of 969 Bushels of Quahaugs, 97 Bushels Seed Scallops and 20 Bushels Seed Oysters at cost of \$3533.50. Price paid for Shellfish per Bushel is as follows: Large \$2.50, Medium Small \$3.50, Seed \$17.00, Scallop Seed \$3.00 and Seed Oyster \$5.50.

A record high of 2,317 Licenses & permits which is 184 more issued than last year. Therefore, to meet the supply & demand of Shellfish for the residents of the Town, I recommend the appropriation \$3,500. plus State Allocation for Transplanting Project in 1967.

The total net value of Shellfish taken exceeds over \$150,000.

The listing recorded below is as follows:

191 Resident Shellfish Permits (Free) age 70 or over	
1788 Resident Shellfish Permits @ \$1.00	\$1788.00
139 Non-Resident Shellfish Permits @ \$5.00	695.00
145 Commercial Quahaug Licenses @ \$10.00	1450.00
48 Commercial Scallop Licenses @ \$10.00	480.00
6 Commercial Dredging Licenses @ \$25.00	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$4563.00
State Allocation (Propagation)	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$4963.00

Also recorded is a listing of Dept. Expenditures:

Shellfish Constable Salary	\$4000.00
Propagation	3006.52
Maintenance	1415.41
Truck (1/5 of cost \$1500.)	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$8721.93

I wish to thank all who assisted and co-operated with me in helping maintain this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. GOULART

Shellfish Constable



(Seated, left to right)

SHELLFISH INSPECTOR & HARBORMASTER

Joseph B. Goulart

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Samuel C. Barrett

TREE WARDEN

Omer Blanchette

Animal Inspection

To the Board of Health
and Citizens of the Town:

Under the Supervision of the Division of Livestock Disease
Control, and in cooperation with the Board of Health:

Inspected 447 milk cows, 27 heifers, 14 calves, 14 bulls, beef
cattle 33, horses 22, 2 goats, 13 sheep, 200 swine, 1 swine herd,
23 cattle herds, 103 dog bites, 2 dogs heads were sent to Wasser-
mans Laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL C. BARRETT
Inspector of Animals

Milk Inspection

To the Board of Health
and Citizens of the Town:

Number of Dairy herds over 2 years 23

About 14,121 lbs. of milk produced per day.

Number of Inspections are two per year.

Bacteriological examinations are made by the city of New
Bedford Laboratory.

SAMUEL C. BARRETT
Inspector of Milk

Care of Trees and Moth Control

TREE DEPARTMENT

In 1966, we concentrated on removing all the dead trees. We cut down 43 in all and of these 34 were Elms. Twenty-four of the elms were very large trees requiring a considerable length of time to take down. Fourteen trees were damaged and destroyed by vandalism or automobile accident. In all 57 trees were lost.

We hope to finish cutting down the rest of the diseased trees and keep a program of pruning the good ones so those can be saved.

Only 27 trees were planted. However, we hope to plant many more new ones to replace the ones taken down. I have requested the sum of \$1,000.00 for this purpose.

Forty-nine service calls were completed. Increased service has been rendered by this department as we have tried to take care of all requests.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

We have continued a concerted effort on spraying and because we feel this is very important, we have asked for more money than we ever have for this item. Spraying is a preventive way of keeping all our trees.

This year, the requests for control of other nuisances has increased. We have had many more requests for poison ivy spraying, extermination of caterpillars, etc.

For the safeguard of all the public, the Mass. Bureau of Pest Control insists that all spraying be done by a licensed operator or under the supervision of a licensed operator.

Respectfully submitted,
OMER BLANCHETTE
Tree Warden and
Supt. of Moth Control

Slaughter Inspection

373 Alden Road

Fairhaven, Mass.

December 28, 1966

To the Board of Health and Citizens of the town:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

There were no inspections made and no confiscations during the year.

Respectively submitted,

HENRY STEVENS

Inspector of Slaughter

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed
Scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.		1	
Under 100 lbs.		6	
Weights Avoirdupois		4	
Troy			
Metric			
Meters Inlet 1" or less			
Gasoline		3	
Oil-grease			
Pumps			
Diesel pump			
Kerosene			

Totals		14	

Fees collected: \$7.40

WILLIAM L. LACASSE
Sealer

Board of Retirement

The following schedules show the operations summarized for the year ending December 31, 1966.

INCOME

Cash on Hand	290,381.11	
Contributions from Members	37,972.97	
Appropriation from Town	50,475.00	
Interest Received	12,208.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Income		\$391,037.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Pensions Paid	58,816.83	
Refunds	445.60	
Expenses	1,243.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements		60,506.13
		<hr/>
		\$330,531.54

BALANCE

National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 14,781.54
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	46,595.20
Bonds	269,154.80
	<hr/>
	\$330,531.54

MANUEL OLIVERA
IRVA M. BUSHNELL
ELIZABETH H. CHURCH
Board of Retirement

Building Department

During the year 1966 there were 199 applications for building permits issued from the Building Inspector's Office, listed as follows:

- 47 Dwellings
- 20 Garages
 - 1 Pigeon Loft
 - 1 Church Steeple
- 5 Car Ports
- 56 Additions and alterations
- 14 Sheds
 - 7 Breezeways and garages
 - 1 Breezeway
 - 1 Cabin
 - 1 Summer camp
 - 3 Swimming pools
- 11 Summer cottages

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS:

- 1 Patio enclosed
- 5 Additions to buildings
- 2 Storage buildings
- 1 Club addition and alteration
- 1 Building
 - 1 Building placed on barge
 - 1 Bank Drive-In Window & alterations
 - 1 Building alteration
 - 1 Building, lockers and showers
 - 1 Building applied cedar siding & alterations
 - 1 Building placed on lot.
 - 1 Lean-to greenhouse
 - 1 Motel and swimming pool

DEMOLISHED:

- 13 Buildings

FEES COLLECTED \$1560.00

1966 ESTIMATED COST OF
CONSTRUCTION - \$1,006,745.00

Plumbing Permits Obtained From Building Department

- 205 - Inspections made by Hugh C. Francis and Dudley S. Richards, Plumbing Inspectors - \$1025.00.

Gasfitting Inspections

- 285 - Inspections made by Hugh C. Francis, Dudley S. Richards, Harry Whiting, and Raymond A. Morse, Gasfitting Inspectors - \$1425.00.

Wire Inspections

- 332 - Inspections made by Enos E. Days, Arthur L. Cushing, E. Labonte, and Carlton Davis, Wire Inspectors - \$1660.00.

JOSEPH FLEURENT

Building Inspector



FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY

Seated, left to right: Walter J. Borowicz, James E. Green, Victor Fleurent, Chairman, Robert R. Norris, Ernest Tripanier, and Stanley A. Wojcik, Director.

Sewer and Water Department



SEWER & WATER DEPARTMENT

Dudley S. Richards, Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Church, Clerk and Charles A. Maxfield, Jr.

The Board of Sewer and Water Commissioners organized with Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman, Dudley S. Richards, Vice-Chairman, and Charles A. Maxfield Jr., Clerk. It was noted at the organization meeting, that Mr. Lawrence Maxfield has served as a Commissioner for twenty-seven years, being elected to his first term in 1939.

In 1966 twenty-one new water services and thirty sewer connections were installed, making a total of fifty-one for the year. There are now approximately 2424 sewer connections in use, and to date 1095 water services have been installed on Sconticut Neck.

A six inch water main was installed on Camel Street, alleviating a very bad drought situation.

Due to work done by the Sewer and Water Department during 1966, the Town was re-imbursed in the amount of \$32,338.85.

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS
CHARLES A. MAXFIELD JR.

Veterans' Services

A total of 48 cases received Veterans' Benefits during 1966, at a total cost of \$35,476.00. Of this total, 12 were for medical assistance only.

As of January 1, 1966, there were 37 cases being aided and 39 on December 31.

The present case load is as follows:

World War I	8	
World War II	24	
Korean War	7	
	---	39
Dependent parents in their homes	13	
Widow of Veterans	6	
Disabled Veteran in Nursing Home	2	
Families because of illness of Veteran	11	
Veteran at home	5	
Child of Veteran in hospital	2	
	---	39

We have, whenever possible, had the Veteran apply for a disability pension, and in other instances had an existing pension increased. This has decreased the cost to the town.

This past year we received settlements from 2 assignments and one lien. The Town receives 50% reimbursement from the Commonwealth for assistance granted on cases which have been approved by the office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

Due to the increased nursing home costs and the prospect of Veterans returning from Vietnam, we are asking for an increase in the budget for 1967.

EARL L. HOLDEN

Veterans' Agent



CIVIL DEFENSE

From left to right: Doris P. Blanchard, Clerk, Charles E. Jones, Director, William Wallbank and Charles Covill.

Civil Defense

SHELTERS: We were able to complete the High School and the National Bank of Fairhaven on Huttleston Avenue this year. We have two more shelters to stock next year for which licenses have been received

TRAINING: Courses have been conducted at the High School and Sacred Heart Academy for the children. Adults have been given training in First Aid. This First Aid has been used in great capacity at this time and further use will be helpful in our hospital.

AMBULANCE: Our ambulance is travelling more and more. Working with the Police Department this leaves their ambulances available for any emergency with a man on duty whereas a man and ambulance out means shortening coverage of the town by a patrolman and an emergency vehicle.

ALARM SYSTEM: We are far behind on coverage of Town with our Civil Defense Siren System. Due to a shortage of funds to put two more sirens into service, this Town's coverage is now 65 per cent. This is not good. Also, sirens should be tested once a month to do the sirens we have now any good.

The Fairhaven Civil Defense is still very short of volunteers. The support of the people of this Town is very vital. We are asking for help. Your Civil Defense office is open every night. The boys on duty give up their time five hours a night. One hour of yours is needed. During the summer two children were lost on West Island. Your Civil Defense assisted in the search with radio cars, walkie talkies and men on foot.

CHARLIE E. JONES

Director of Civil Defense

Town of Fairhaven



FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Department

This year the Fire Department answered 393 calls of which 67 were Bell Alarms. This amount is the largest amount of calls in the history of the Fire Department. As the Town grows so does the activity of Fire Department increase. The Fire Prevention work is carried on throughout the year for the protection of the tax payer. This year in the Town Warrant we are asking that a New Station be built in North Fairhaven on Livesey Park. This has been approved by the Park Board, as we are incorporating Toilet facilities in same building for use for people at the Park. Also storage facilities for the Park Dept. As North Fairhaven's piece of apparatus is thirty years old we are asking for a new piece this year. Station #5 is in good shape in East Fairhaven. The Board of Engineers would like at this time to thank the personnel of the department for their cooperation in such a busy year.

Board Fire Engineers
HAROLD S. MACOMBER
WALTER P. JACHNA
LINDSEY GIFFORD
JOSEPH ANDREWS
WALTER SILVEIRA

Fire Alarm

During the year 1966 a new Circuit Panel was added to the present system. This enabled the splitting of the North end circuit which was too large. By installing this panel, the Town in the future will not have to add to the present circuit board, as we now have a spare circuit to take care of the Northeast part of Town. A new Coded Horn was also placed at the High School addition to replace a Siren. Considerable work was done for the Utility companies in change overs. The Fire Alarm system which consist of 127 outside boxes has been completely grounded. I would like to thank the personnel for their cooperation in working on the system.

Supt. of Fire Alarm
HAROLD S. MACOMBER



POLICE DEPARTMENT

Police Department

Last year, the Fairhaven Police Department noted in its annual report that this community had not been spared from a marked national increase in juvenile delinquency.

The members of our police force concurred with me that it was our responsibility - our duty - to solicit through the annual report the aid of all parents in helping us to stem the rising tide in our community.

I am most pleased to report this year that our call for increased parental concern was answered, and that we have observed a decrease in juvenile activities that border on the criminal side of the tracks.

The parental response, we are pleased to report, gave police in 1966 the time to devote to the alarming increase in accidents along our widely publicized Route 6.

As a result, traffic citations rose from 671 to a record high of 922 this year compared to 1965. Even with the increased surveillance on Route 6, we experienced two traffic fatalities in 1966. However, this was a drop of one death each over 1964 and 1965.

I am also pleased to announce a slight decrease in non-fatal accidents.

But once again, much more remains to be done in the area of traffic safety in Fairhaven. Our policemen are trying their best, although tempering justice with mercy - to caution town motorists as to the utmost importance of defensive driving and care behind the wheel.

We feel again this year, that it is our responsibility to solicit at this time from every motorist, their cooperation in the interest of traffic safety.

We ask all of our neighbors in Fairhaven to please stay wide awake behind the wheel and to tailor their driving to the prevailing circumstances.

I would also like to take this opportunity to commend Patrolman Gilbert Vieira for his exemplary police work in the Oxford School fire last December; thank all my patrolmen and officers for their diligence in time of duty; all department heads and town officials for their cooperation throughout the year and also the residents of Fairhaven for their help in the maintenance of law and order.

The number of complaints investigated by our department this year remained stable over the previous year at a little over 4,000 and our ambulance service answered 411 calls.

I look forward to 1967 with hope and confidence that the public will continue to cooperate with its police department in its efforts to decrease crime and juvenile delinquency and to make our roadways the safest in the nation.

Sincerely

MANUEL A. OLIVERA

Chief of Police



HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Highway Department

During the year we carried out the usual maintenance of Streets, Roads, Sidewalks and Drains.

We also made repairs to Spring Street and Harding Road as voted at Town Meeting.

In addition the following was completed:

Re-construction and hard surfacing with Type I Bituminous Concrete.

Farmfield Street - Pleasant St. to Cedar St.	3,111 sq. yds.
Evergreen Street - Stephen St. to Northern end	5,173 sq. yds.
Green Street - Cedar St. to Church St.	5,730 sq. yds.

Bituminous Concrete Curbing was installed on Farmfield Street and Evergreen Street.

Concrete curbing was installed on Sconticut Neck Road, on the East side, from Timothy Street south to Manhattan Avenue.

A Bituminous Concrete sidewalk was also installed at the same time.

Under the sidewalk and curbing participating program 135 feet of Cement curbing was installed. Also 242 sq. yds. of cement sidewalks and 146 sq. yds. of Bituminous Concrete sidewalks.

We used 5,857 gallons of Oil for dust control and sealed 59,356 sq. yds. of roads and streets.

A number of new reflective street signs were installed and we are now making up more to be installed this Spring.

We installed two fire ramps at West Island, and with a little maintenance each year, should be very useful in case of fire.

We completed the work on Howland Road that was done under Chap. 90 Force Account. Upon completion we found that we had money left over. Inasmuch as this money cannot be transferred we intend to continue improving this section of road, sidewalks etc..

We were very fortunate to receive a Motor-Generator Set from our local C. D. Unit.

It has been set up and we now have emergency power here at the garage. It will also be used to operate the air compressor which in turn operates the fire alarm horn.



NEW LOADER DOZER FOR SANITARY LAND-FILL
METHOD IN TOWN DUMP



NEW RUBBISH COLLECTION TRUCK

Albert M. Stevens, Superintendent, with representative of Charles N. Wood Co.



HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT - NEW TRUCK

A Chevrolet Dump Truck was purchased with the money appropriated under Article 21 at the Annual Town Meeting. This unit is being used every work day.

RUBBISH COLLECTION

The collection of rubbish, as well as the disposal of same, is becoming a bigger problem every year.

The Dozer-Loader that was purchased last July has been used to get the dump area in shape for "Land Fill" disposal.

I am very pleased to state that each days' material will be covered before the operator leaves.

Now that the dump problem is just about solved I feel that we should concern ourselves with the placing of rubbish, and other materials out on the sidewalks to be picked up.

I believe that all rubbish should be in waterproof containers or if in cartons that such cartons should be tied. The same holds true to bundles of newspapers etc. The dampness causes paper bags etc. to fall apart and the winds then scatter the debris.

A great deal of time is also lost when the men have to pick up a number of small bags or bundles that could have been placed in one recepticle.

The Public's cooperation will be greatly appreciated.

I would like to thank the members of the various Departments for their cooperation during the past year and a special thanks to Mrs. Torres whose help on so many occasions has been a great benefit to the Department and myself as well as to the Town as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. STEVENS

Highway Superintendent



PLANNING BOARD

Front row, left to right: June Manchester, Clerk, Kenneth R. Vining, Chairman, Raymond Fleurent, and Charles R. Dugdale.

Second row, left to right: Victor Oliveira, James F. Murphy, Jr., and Edward G. Duval.

Planning Board

In 1966 we have seen the culmination of many important facets of good modern planning and land regulation acted upon. As an outgrowth of the Master Plan, greatly revised Subdivision Regulations have been adopted by the Planning Board, the first major revision since 1957. The Zoning Bylaw, basically a 1926 document, was rewritten into a new format and was adopted at a special town meeting in June. Study committees were established by the annual town meeting to give further study to Urban Renewal and a Harbor Development Commission. The Planning Board has been able to base its recommendations concerning capital outlays on a designed capital improvements program, and has been able to make its recommendations and decisions on individual land subdivision and rezoning cases with the aid of professional planning and legal examination of each case.

The ever increasing number of subdivision developments within the town have not yet improved our tax base substantially. However, the development of our waterfront by private enterprise and of other industrial zones, particularly in the Alden Road area northerly, will give increased revenue to the town. Land use regulations, which the revised zoning bylaws contain, will keep the pattern of development of new homes and business or industry as separate entities. With the advent of urban redevelopment in New Bedford, there is increased interest in acquiring land and building business and light industries in Fairhaven. We should be aware of its impact upon the ever needed services by our fire and police department utilities.

For the coming year, the Planning Board hopes to continue the progress made last year through continued efforts at improving the zoning bylaws, through updating the Capital Improvements Program as a joint effort with other departments, through possible examination of governmental reorganization, such as establishment of a public works department, and through continued careful attention to the individual land development issues which come before the Board.

We will miss Noel B. Couture, a veteran member of the Planning Board, who contributed unstintingly of his time and energies to help make Fairhaven a fine town. We have lost a peace loving man of even disposition and quiet wisdom.

We wish, at this time, to thank all departments for their support of the Planning Board throughout the year.

KENNETH R. VINING, Chairman
RAYMOND FLEURENT, Vice-Chairman
CHARLES R. DUGDALE, Secretary
JAMES F. MURPHY, Jr.
EDWARD DUVAL
VICTOR OLIVEIRA, Jr.
ARNOLD CORREIA
NOEL B. COUTURE
JUNE MANCHESTER, Clerk

Board of Appeals



BOARD OF APPEALS

Front row, left to right: William C. Brennan, Joseph A. Walker and Rose L. Lawton.

Second row, left to right: Edwin J. Marnik and R. Bradley Carle.

During the year 1966, the Board held 8 public hearings and acted upon 10 petitions for variances from the zoning by-laws, and one (1) special permit. Seven petitions were granted, two denied, and one tabled. One special permit was granted.

All expenses were kept within the appropriated amount.

As approved in the Special Town Meeting of June 14, 1966, the Zoning By-Laws were amended and changed. The power to grant Special Permits was changed in most cases from the Board of Selectmen to the Board of Appeals.

JOSEPH A. WALKER,

Chairman



PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Standing, left to right: Claudia I. Schiller, Director, Roger F. Poulin, Social Worker, Helen Perry, Clerk and Marion F. Hiller, Social Worker.

Seated, left to right: Catherine MacDonald, Social Worker, Joan I. Marshall, Clerk, and Irene N. Bourgeois, Clerk.

Public Assistance

A comparison of the caseloads of all categories of public assistance at the beginning and end of the year 1966 is submitted herewith.

	Jan. 1, 1966	Dec. 31, 1966
Old Age Assistance	140	125
Medical Assistance for the Aged	111	0
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	162	157
Disability Assistance	31	27
General Relief	6	7
Medical Assistance - Title 19	0	189

Expenditures for all Relief and also for Administration totalled \$520,314.14. Grants from the Federal Government offset this amount by the sum of \$266,292.20.

Medical care furnished totalled \$240,300.45, an increase of approximately \$22,000 over the previous year.

Hospitals	\$ 32,215.17
Nursing Homes	150,210.91
Clinics	1,519.57
Physicians	4,863.67
Dentistry	2,698.00
Medication	41,595.05
All other Medical	7,198.08

The town received \$7,434.88 in Recoveries from individuals who received Old Age Assistance.

Title 19 of the Social Security Act, providing a new program of Medical Assistance (M. A.), sometimes called Medicaid. This new program replaced the medical assistance for the aged program on September 1st. With the inauguration of this new program the Old Age Assistance, Disability Assistance and Aid to Families with Dependent Children programs provide for maintenance of recipients only and all medical care will be provided from Medical Assistance. The financial effect of this new program can better be determined in the year to come.

CLAUDIA I. SCHILLER, Director
 WALTER SILVEIRA
 JAMES B. LANAGAN
 EARL L. HOLDEN
 Board of Public Welfare



PARK DEPARTMENT

Weber R. Torres, Jr., Albert Borges, Jr., Chairman, and Joseph G. Mello.

Park Department

The Park Commissioners organized with Albert Borges, Jr. as Chairman, Joseph G. Mello, Vice-Chairman and Weber Rego Torres, Jr., as Secretary.

The new basketball court at Cushman Park was used extensively and was a worthy project.

The new position of the Little League Field at Livesey Park met with much approval.

The Tree program cannot get going. We no sooner plant young trees and they are destroyed. We sincerely hope the townspeople in the area of Cushman Park would cooperate with us and the Police Department and let them know when they see someone destroying these valuable trees. We hope to plant a few at Fort Phoenix.

Our eight week program of Recreation was capably handled by Richard Roderick, Recreation Supervisor, and Recreation Leaders Rhea Carle, Rosalie West and Carole Flood.

The West Island Town Beach was handled by Thomas Murphy and Emerson Hiller.

Cushman and Livesey Parks have reached their ultimate capacity for sport areas.

Field houses are urgently needed both at Livesey and Cushman Parks. We have once again entered an article for Field Houses for both Parks.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT BORGES, JR.

Chairman

JOSEPH G. MELLO

Vice-Chairman

WEBER REGO TORRES, JR.

Secretary

The Millicent Library

IN MEMORIAM

With a great sense of loss, this issue is dedicated to the numerous trustees and friends who have died during the past year.

Lord Fairhaven passed away suddenly August the twentieth. He had succeeded his mother, the Lady Fairhaven who was President of the Board from 1935-1939 replacing her brother, Henry H. Rogers, Jr. The continuing interest in the library's affairs was manifested last year in the generous contribution of Lord Fairhaven and his brother to the library building fund.

Mr. George Greene, who died on April the fourteenth, was a faithful and devoted member of the Board for twenty-two years serving as Treasurer from 1945-1961.

Word was received of the passing of Henry H. R. Coe, grandson of Henry H. Rogers and cousin of Lord Fairhaven and Mr. Henry R. Benjamin. The Coe Foundation, of which all the Coe family are members, gave a substantial sum for the addition this past year.

Incorporated in the library records is a resolution written by Everett S. Allen for Mr. Charles J. Lewin, former editor of the Standard-Times, long-time library benefactor and friend:

"It is both fitting and an intellectual obligation for the trustees of The Millicent Library to acknowledge with deep regret the death on December 29, 1965 of Charles J. Lewin, Editor and General Manager of the New Bedford Standard-Times and a distinguished newspaperman for forty years.

For Mr. Lewin's contribution to journalism, major though it was, was equaled by his dedication to community, with special emphasis on preservation of heritage, vigorous support of the cultural, and a vigilant regard for the advance of learning, the freedom of information, and the perpetual pursuit of knowledge.

It is significant that in 1948, Mr. Lewin was one of seventeen members of Phi Beta Kappa, honorary scholastic fraternity, to be elected to membership of Phi Beta Kappa Associates. The Associates limit membership to two hundred of the total membership of Phi Beta Kappa, who have shown 'by their present posi-

tions that they have not defaulted on their election to Phi Beta Kappa but have accepted the responsibility of public-spirited citizens.'

An aggressive defender of press freedom and of the public's right to know, he was active in these directions through the American Society of Newspaper Information Service, creating for the Standard-Times thereby a national reputation for the highest professional ideals and for progressiveness.

New Bedford Institute of Technology, in awarding Mr. Lewin an honorary degree of Doctor of Letters in 1958, noted that he was 'ever mindful of journalism's responsibility toward an alert and informed public opinion; he respected the majesty of fact, has given generously of his intellectual refinements, and discharged well his grave responsibilities to community . . .'

In the death of Charles J. Lewin, this community and this library have lost both a champion and a friend who shared our burdens, challenges and hopes. It is therefore resolved that this corporation officially records its great sense of loss in Mr. Lewin's untimely passing, and a copy of this resolution shall be given to Mrs. Lewin, a member of the Board of Trustees of this library."

LIBRARY ADDITION

The time and interest of the librarian and staff have been devoted for the past two years to planning and preparing for the proposed addition. The high cost of labor and materials reflected in the bids this past summer forced the library to seek new bids early in 1967.

Many of the usual library activities were curtailed during the year, anticipating earlier that the construction would be under way in the late spring. As the actual building will be delayed until the late spring of 1967, it will enable the library to have an additional cause for celebration in 1968 at its completion, when the 75th anniversary of its founding will be noted.

LIBRARY USE

The percentage of registered borrowers of the population served is the highest on record, 44.7% of the 15,873 residents have cards. The crowded quarters attest to the increased use of reference books and periodical files.

2,064 registrations were received this year: 1,354 adults, 710 juvenile; 300 non-resident and 831 new people.

The circulation of 100,341 items is less than 1965 mainly because the book collections to the schools have been discon-

tinued, and the elementary school libraries have been expanded and improved and are getting a great deal of use.

2,370 books were added and 1,956 discarded, making a total of 59,190 in the collection.

2,391 books were catalogued — 1,593 adult, 143 young adult and 655 juvenile.

GIFTS

Because of the increased book costs, the book budget stretches less and less each year. Thanks are due to our faithful book donors, particularly Earl J. Dias, whose contributions helped our accession figure to excel last year's.

We are also indebted to the Bureau of Library Extension for its \$500 grant for reference books.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Robinson, the Children's Librarian, was forced to curtail her summer program lest the construction program interfere with it. The puppet show during National Library Week drew 752 young people; and eight summer film programs attracted 1,432 children. During Children's Book Week in November, Mrs. Helen Lord from the Boston Public Library intrigued 249 youngsters with her stories.

TRUSTEES

One event that highlighted the year was the presentation of a scrimshaw tooth to Paul Peralta-Ramos, great grandson of Henry H. Rogers, to supplement his remarkable collection of printed and physical material relating to H. M. S. Bounty. Executed by Milton K. Delano, it was an exquisite and painstaking piece of work. The trustees were most fortunate that this world famous artist would consent to create such a beautiful piece of art. Mr. Ramos announced that his whole collection of Bountiana would be willed to The Millicent Library.

STAFF

Mary Black, a member of the Neighborhood Youth Corps, has been a very useful member of our part-time staff.

All staff members attended state and regional club meetings during the year; and the Librarian began a very concentrated year as President of the Massachusetts Library Association.

CONCLUSION

As sometimes happens, the year has seemed noteworthy in great part for benefits which are still in the offing. However, since we strive always to maintain an attitude of looking eagerly ahead, this circumstance serves to carry us forward into 1967 on a pleasant wave of anticipation. It is satisfying to reach the end of the year with much to be grateful for and much to look forward to.

Respectfully submitted,
RITA E. STEELE
Librarian

FINANCIAL STATEMENT THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

Report of the Treasurer
for the year ended December 31, 1966

BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1965 \$21.21

Receipts

Town of Fairhaven	\$40,230.36	
Fairhaven Water Company	4,800.00	
Rogers Endowment Fund	3,500.00	
Building Fund	1,750.00	
Thornton M. Richards III Memorial Book Fund	50.00	
Fines	1,708.02	
Miscellaneous	30.82	
	<hr/>	52,069.20
		<hr/>
		52,090.41

Expenditures

Salaries: Staff	30,465.14	
Salary: Janitor	3,813.03	
Social Security	1,434.23	
Books	7,572.93	
Periodicals	1,133.06	
Book Binding	32.86	
Library of Congress	346.14	
Telephone	373.28	
Gas & Electricity	978.25	
Fuel	1,153.80	
Insurance	173.16	
Water	20.00	
Annual Report	158.00	
Library and Office Supplies	2,940.93	
New Equipment	202.50	
Repairs to Equipment	174.37	
Building Maintenance	355.86	
Bookmobile Maintenance	686.90	
	<hr/>	52,014.44
		<hr/>

BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1966 \$75.97

Investments

1600 shares of Fairhaven Water Company	
Endowment with Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$100,000.00
Fairhaven Institution for Savings Building Fund	71,377.97
Thornton M. Richards' III Memorial Book Fund	655.45
New Bedford Institution for Savings Building Fund	67,802.77

Examined and Approved January 12, 1966

JAMES B. BUCKLEY — RAYMOND MCK. MITCHELL

STATISTICAL REPORT THE MILLICENT LIBRARY FAIRHAVEN, MASSACHUSETTS

American Library Association Form of Statistics

Annual Report for the year ended December 31, 1966

Name of Library — The Millicent Library	Librarian — Rita E. Steele
Town — Fairhaven, Massachusetts	Date of Founding — 1893
Population served (1966)	15,873
Assessed valuation of town (1966)	\$19,087,935
Total number of agencies	5
Consisting of —	
Central Library	
4 Stations (Bookmobile, King's Daughters Home, Our Lady's Haven, West Island)	
Number of days open during year (Central Library)	303
Hours open each week for lending	60
Hours open each week for reading	60

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes at beginning of year	46,245	12,531	58,776
Volumes added	1,740	630	2,370
Volumes lost or withdrawn	1,493	463	1,956
Total volumes at end of year	46,492	12,698	59,190
Periodicals currently received			149
Publications issued — Annual report, monthly list of books.			

Use

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total volumes loaned	62,024	38,317	100,341
Circulation per capita			6.3
Circulation per registered borrower			14.1

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Borrowers registered during year	1,354	710	2,064
Total of registered borrowers	4,345	2,755	7,100
Per cent registered borrowers of population served			44.7%

SCHOOL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE
YEAR 1966



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Seated, left to right: Antone C. Martin, George R. Graves, Walter J. Borowicz, Walter Silveira, Jr., James P. Honohan and Austin P. Skinner, Chairman.

School Committee

	Term Expires
Walter J. Borowicz, 4 Coggeshall Street	1969
Antone C. Martin, Jr., 73 Jerusalem Road	1969
James P. Honohan, 10 Blossom Street Vice-Chairman	1968
Walter Silveira, Jr., 55 Massasoit Avenue	1968
George R. Graves, 74 Hedge Street	1967
Austin P. Skinner, 12 Blossom Street Chairman	1967

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE

Lynwood P. Harriman, 128 Pleasant Street

Office: 993-1241

Residence: 993-8977

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR BUSINESS AFFAIRS

Albert J. Figueiredo, 37 William Street

Office: 993-1241

Residence: 996-4719

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

128 Washington Street

Betty J. Furtado, 93 Church Street
Clerk-Stenographer

Phyllis M. Gifford, 22 Lafayette Street
Clerk-Typist

Nesta M. Oliveira, 90 Huttleston Avenue
Clerk-Typist

Personal appointments with the Superintendent and administrative personnel may be made by calling the office.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

May K. Bennett, Rounseville Road, Rochester
Principal, LeRoy L. Wood School

Charles C. Entwistle, 93 Laurel Street
Principal, Fairhaven High School

Elizabeth I. Hastings, 210 Main Street
Principal, Fairhaven Junior High School

Helen R. Porter (Mrs.), Rounseville Road, Rochester
Co-Ordinator of Elementary Education

Edythe Rankin (Mrs.), 53 Huttleston Avenue
Principal, Job C. Tripp School

Ellen E. Rex (Mrs.), 5 Pilgrim Avenue
Principal, Rogers School

Cosmo J. Sansone, 855 Ferry Street, Marshfield
Principal, Edmund Anthony, Jr., School

Hazel W. Thompson (Mrs.), Brandt Beach Avenue, Mattapoisett
Principal, East Fairhaven School

Mary S. Toledo, 27 Union Street
Principal, Oxford School

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Charles P. Sykes, M.D., 63 Ash Street, New Bedford

SCHOOL NURSE

Louise F. Dennie (Mrs.), R.N., Water Street, Mattapoisett

ASSISTANT SCHOOL NURSE

Barbara F. Keith (Mrs.), R.N., 101 Washington Street

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Charles Joseph, 60 Linden Avenue

School Calendar

1966-1967

	No. of Weeks	Opening Date		Closing Date	No. of Days
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 7		Thurs., Dec. 22	72
Second Term	7	Tues., Jan. 3		Fri., Feb. 17	34
Third Term	7	Mon., Feb. 27		Fri., Apr. 14	34
Fourth Term	9	Mon., Apr. 24		Wed., June 21	42
	<hr/> 39				<hr/> 182

There will be no sessions on the following days which occur during the scheduled terms for the school year 1966-67: (Holidays)

Wed., October 12	Columbus Day
Fri., October 28	Teachers' Convention
Fri., November 11	Veterans' Day
Thurs., November 24	Thanksgiving Recess from noon,
and Fri., November 25	November 23
Fri., March 24	Good Friday
Tues., May 30	Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2

7:00 a.m. Indicates no school for all day.*

11:30 a.m. Indicates no afternoon sessions for Grades 1-8.

*School will be held in the High School on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over the radio stations WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own judgment in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only in the most severe weather conditions or when road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impassable with respect particularly to Grades 1-8.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven:

We are pleased to submit herewith the annual School Report of the Fairhaven Public Schools for the fiscal year 1966.

Your School Committee is charged with the responsibility for the direction of the educational system of the town as a regulative and policy-making body. These have been difficult times for the Committee members, since with changes in legislation as well as changes in the various curriculum areas, it has been a constant involvement by each individual member of the Committee in order to keep currently informed relative to the present status of operations as well as to be prepared for items in the future.

To the end that it is the responsibility of the School Committee members individually as well as collectively to keep informed with respect to the new federal legislation and also the changes in the state requirements occasioned by the reorganization of the State Department of Education, we have spent much time in attending staff meetings and conferences of School Committees, both in Fairhaven and in other parts of the state. It has been our desire to take advantage of as many of the opportunities for participation in federal projects as possible, while at the same time to use these funds in the manner for which they were intended. We have not felt that we should spend money just because it was federal money until we could be assured that the money could supply a need for special instruction of individual treatment of our pupils, which could not otherwise be met by normal means. To this end, we have attempted to structure staff salary payments in such a manner that they were comparable with the salaries paid in our regular operations.

We have held many discussions with administrators and department heads over the current year, in order to intelligently inform ourselves concerning the needs and desires of each area to perform their function in the most efficient manner possible and for the greatest possible benefit to each individual pupil.

The time involvement for each of the individual members of the Committee has never been greater than it has been this year. The School Committee has held 44 meetings during the year in official session during which all phases of our operations were discussed. In addition, we have attended many seminars and area meetings of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees in order that we could become acquainted with the new collective bargaining legislation and its implementation.

We have become increasingly concerned with evaluating the efforts of the staff to structure and operate instructional and social adjustment programs for the needs of individual pupils. We have been pleased to see much progress in the opportunities, which have so decidedly helped the progress of many of these pupils, who have had the advantage of our preprimary program of the past few years. We sincerely wish it were possible for such a program to be offered to every child. The concern of the elementary school staff members with the early development of the child in the first three grades is admirable and we believe it is more important to place the emphasis on early development than upon remedial programs in later years which are occasioned by an inability to educate a child individually in the beginning years of his education. We are convinced that the only proper means to effect this would be by means of kindergartens for all. We expect that within the next few months we will receive a mandate under a new state plan to require kindergartens in all school systems in the Commonwealth. However, since this is nearly inevitable and because projections of enrollment in the future must also be considered if we are to keep our class sizes down to reasonable proportions, we feel that a thorough study of our school facilities should be made by the School Building Survey Committee to present a master plan for educational facilities rather than to propose the addition of only sufficient facilities for kindergartens for each school in town. This would be much more costly than building in one single unit and would certainly restrict any plans for future development in any other manner, should this be advisable after study by the Survey Committee.

We have been also extremely concerned regarding the progress of many youngsters who have not been able to perform up to their native ability in reading due to many causes. Here again, we have felt it more important to attempt to treat the cause than

the result if at all possible. To this end, we have attempted to structure programs of individual instruction for those pupils, who have been diagnosed by competent neurological specialists as having congenital dyslexia or are "perceptually handicapped". We have employed Mr. Francis P. Delaney, a Supervisor of the Massachusetts Department of Rehabilitation and a former member of the School Committee, to serve as a School Adjustment Counselor. Mr. Delaney's function will be to investigate the reasons for non-achievement in the elementary schools as a psychological social worker. He will arrange for testing and diagnosis, social and emotional studies and refer appropriate cases to the appropriate social agencies in the Greater New Bedford community in order to get at the basis for the troubles of many of the pupils, whose problems are derived from a psychological or social base.

We have been pleased to see the institution of a new athletic conference affiliation in the formation of the new Capeway Conference, which will encompass many areas of interschool competition and which will eventually involve music, speech, and other cultural areas, as well as athletics. We feel that the competition in this affiliation will be much more appropriate, since all of the schools who are involved are comparable in size to ours.

We very much regret the decision of Mr. George R. Graves to retire from the School Committee at the end of this year. Mr. Graves has served on the Committee since 1961 and has served twice as its chairman. He was always an interested, participating member. We regret that the pressure of his business makes it impossible to present himself for re-election. Mr. Graves' advice and counsel and his willingness to study the problems of the Fairhaven schools in depth, in order to prepare himself for his participation on the Committee, is gratefully acknowledged by all of us with whom he has been associated.

We have been pleased to have three members of the Finance Committee again sit with the School Committee on budget considerations. These three members are Mr. Earle Larkin, Mr. Louis Veilleux, and Mr. William Manchester. We feel that the problems of the school system are so complex that it is necessary to have all concerned with the budget preparation involved in a detailed consideration of the complexities of the system in order to arrive

at an understanding of the fiscal policies of the School Committee and the various solutions necessary for the educational problems of the community.

In conclusion, may we express our sincere appreciation to the entire staff for its support, understanding, and spirit of cooperation in their work for our young people. We commend to your attention the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and other staff members which are included herewith as a part of the annual School Report.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN P. SKINNER, Chairman

JAMES P. HONOHAN, Vice-Chairman

WALTER J. BOROWICZ

GEORGE R. GRAVES

ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR.

WALTER SILVEIRA, JR.

FAIRHAVEN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Fairhaven School Committee:

I am pleased to submit herewith my ninth annual report as the Superintendent of the Fairhaven Public Schools.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

The following is the statistical analysis of the membership and attendance for the past four years:

	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
Average Membership	2608	2719	2768	2776
Total Pupil Enrollment	2655	2727	2836	2791
Total Membership	2615	2736	2806	2788
Total Membership (Elem.)	1378	1421	1507	1511
Total Membership (Sec.)	1237	1315	1299	1277
Total Membership (Boys)	1369	1434	1493	1484
Total Membership (Girls)	1246	1302	1313	1304

TEACHER CHANGES

Name	School	Began	Terminated	Memo
Anthony G. Baldassarre	High	9-1-63	6-21-66	At Home
Carolyn B. Betz	Oxford	1-1-65	6-21-66	Prov., R. I.
Rhoda I. Bichan	Jr. High	9-1-66	6-21-66	At Home
Maureen Crawford	E. Fhvn.	9-6-61	6-21-66	At Home
Patricia M. Cullen	Oxford	9-1-65	6-21-66	Wareham
Jane Fine	Wood	9-1-65	6-21-66	Maryland
Diane A. M. Francis	Anthony	9-1-65	6-21-66	Newport, R. I.
James F. Francis	Rogers	9-1-63	12-31-65	Westport
Evlyne B. Greenfield	Jr. High	9-8-48	1-28-66	Retired
Marg. L. Hammersmith	Rogers	9-1-59	6-21-66	Marion
Orian L. Hight	Jr. High	9-1-65	6-21-66	Wash., D.C.
Priscilla Hiller	High	9-1-64	9-2-66	At Home
M. Frances Hoxie	Rogers	3-2-66	6-21-66	At Home
James S. Hughes	Jr. High	9-6-61	4-8-66	In Business
Gale Kilgour	Anthony	9-1-63	10-4-66	At Home
John H. Kilgour	Oxford	9-1-63	6-25-66	New Bedford
Donald C. King	Jr. High	9-1-65	6-30-66	Dartmouth
Marcia M. King	Tripp	9-1-64	6-30-66	Maine
Helenrae W. Kogel	Oxford	9-4-56	6-21-66	Maryland
Robert P. Lawton	Jr. High	9-1-66	10-4-66	U. S. Gov't
Gloria Milner	Oxford	9-1-65	6-21-66	Florida
Tania A. Nicolet	Jr. High	4-11-66	8-30-66	S.M.T.I.
Josephine A. Perry	Wood	9-1-46	12-31-66	Retired
Joyce A. Picard	Jr. High	9-1-64	6-21-66	At Home
William D. Rose	Rogers	9-4-62	7-7-66	Westport
Mildred J. Rothwell	E. Fhvn.	9-1-66	12-5-66	At Home
Cosmo J. Sanson	Anthony	9-1-66	12-31-66	Shelburne Falls
Walter Sawicki	High	9-1-63	6-21-66	Unknown
Catherine S. Williams	Tripp	9-1-65	1-2-67	Westport
Grace Willoughby	E. Fhvn.	12-30-46	6-30-66	Retired

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Name	School	Began	To Return	Reason
Janice Bastoni	Rogers	9-1-66	9-1-67	Maternity
Arthur Boucher	Jr. High	9-1-59	Unknown	Military

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT

I have reported to you over the past few years relative to the modernization and implementation of curriculum revisions which have been taking place in the school system. This year, the School Committee has spent a great deal of time in interviewing heads of departments and the principals of the school system with a view toward understanding the problems of each of the areas of instruction, the areas of weakness, and the needs for revision of curriculum, renovation of facilities and equipment, and the co-ordination of supervision and curriculum areas from grades one through twelve.

As a result of the staff interviews with the Committee, a two-week workshop was held with all members of the Industrial Arts Department participating in a complete revision and updating of the course of study for this important area of the curriculum. It was felt by all concerned that this method of curriculum revision was the most practical method of achieving quality revision of the courses of study, since a concentrated attack on the problems of the courses and the need for revisions could be made in a short period of time with all staff members concerned participating. This method of revision allowed no interruption of the process by any other business of the moment, such as is the case when periodic conferences are held for this purpose during the regular school year.

We are planning to hold another such workshop in the social studies during the summer of 1967 at which time syllabi of the various courses in History, Geography, Civics, Government, and Economics will be written and reproduced, together with such available source materials for references as will be used in the conduct of the courses. Since this is one of the major departments of the system, we hope this workshop will indicate how much can be accomplished in a major department during a two-week period of concentrated effort.

IMPLEMENTATION OF WILLIS COMMISSION RECOMMENDATIONS

Chapter 572 of the Acts of 1965 implemented the recommendations of the so-called Willis-Harrington Commission for the Study of Massachusetts Education. In this legislation, most of the references in law which organize the educational systems of the Commonwealth and in particular the State Department of Education, have been repealed with the establishment of a State Board of Public School Education. In addition, most of the legal standards were repealed with the power to make such standards being given to the Board of Education, with such regulations as they may make having the forces of law.

The reorganization of the State Department of Education into selected bureaux under the leadership of Assistant or Associate Commissioners centralizes the control of education in the hands of the Board of Education and the Commissioner of Education.

Since the establishment of the new Board of Education new regulations have been promulgated after study and recommendation of the department staff in response to the mandate of the Willis Commission. The major regulations which have already been received from the Board of Education establish minimum standards for the length of the school day and year.

Questionnaires have recently been completed by each school system relative to the establishment of kindergartens within the Commonwealth and it is expected that the state board will soon establish regulations making the establishment of kindergartens mandatory in all school systems in the state. It is also expected that such a regulation will set a timetable for compliance.

RECENT LEGISLATION AND THE IMPLICATIONS OF LEGISLATION

The past few legislatures have enacted many significant bills which have had a profound effect upon the educational systems of the Commonwealth and it is expected that these acts will affect education for many years to come.

One of the most significant acts of the legislature for the past few years has been the enactment of Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965, which allow official recognition of unions and associations

of municipal employees and the entering into collective bargaining with these associations by municipal, county and state boards and commissions. This is significant in that the School Committees of the state are now required to bargain collectively with their employees, and in particular, with the teachers. This bargaining requires the "good faith" give and take, proposal and counter-proposal that has become such a part of the American scene in industries and utilities during the past thirty years. It has significantly altered the relationship between the School Committees, administrative personnel and the teaching staffs of the school systems, and it is expected that these changes in the "modus operandi" of both parties will cause both teachers and the administrative and school board personnel some concern for the next few years until this process becomes an accepted procedure under which we will operate.

Another of the significant pieces of legislation of the past legislature has been the enactment of Chapter 14 of the Acts of 1966. This legislation repeals the supportive financial structure of the educational system of the Commonwealth by repealing all of the categorical aids and substituting a general aid from the state based upon a new formula of aid. The new formula allows the distribution of funds from income tax and the new sales tax on a more equitable basis by providing to each community their share of the available money based upon the relative valuation of each town per school-attending child as it relates to the average valuation of all towns and cities per school-attending child. The new formula provides a change in the numbers of children available to be counted in the formula from those between the ages of seven and sixteen to all children attending the public schools regardless of the age. It has removed all categorical reimbursements except school transportation and special education programs for handicapped children.

Other legislative enactments are Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1966 which mandates compulsory physical education on a daily basis and Chapter 72 which relates to compulsory occupational training programs for mentally retarded children up to age eighteen. The implications of this legislation and the means to implement them are still subjects of considerable discussion at this writing. With respect to this legislation many school administrators are concerned with these special legislative acts since

the purpose of Chapter 14 of the Acts of 1966 were supposed to allow such legislation to be enacted by regulation of the State Board of Education rather than by legislative action.

COURT DECISIONS AND LEGAL OPINIONS

Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court and the opinions of the Attorney-General and the Department Counsel of the Department of Education have had an increasingly important role to play in interpreting the intent and purpose of the statutes. Attorney General Brooks has been quite prolific in rendering his opinions relative to state and federal legislation concerning the schools. Some of the more significant opinions are the following: (1) Use of public funds for religious educational institutions in the implementation of federal projects, where private school pupils are specifically included; (2) The use of the flag salute; (3) Prayer and bible reading in the public schools following the decisions of the Supreme Court of 1963; and (4) Dual enrollment (shared time) between private and public school programs.

In February of 1966 a decision of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court dealing with the use of federal funds under P.L. 874 by a school committee (Harvey et al vs. Sudbury) ruled that federal funds under some conditions must be included in the itemized budgets of school committees before they can be legally expended, notwithstanding federal legislation to the contrary. In essence, the town meeting cut the school committee's budget in Sudbury because there was a sufficient amount of money in their P.L. 874 accounts to take care of the reduction. It further stated that funds may not be expended for items which are not included in the budget originally submitted for appropriation. The language of the decision is broad enough as to raise serious doubt whether a school committee could legally expend other types of federal funds if they did not list their monetary requirements by items in the annual budget, apply the total of available revenues, and request the town to appropriate the balance.

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION PROGRAMS

The impact of federal legislation which provides federal money for categorical aid to special programs is now being increasingly felt by the Fairhaven Public Schools. We have been administering programs under the National Defense Education Act Titles III and V for the past four or five years. These programs

provide a categorical reimbursement on a matching basis (50% reimbursement) up to a certain entitlement based upon the numbers of pupils in enrollment. This year, five-year long-range plans for development have been required for each program before these reimbursements could be applied for. To date, we have had four of these long-range plans approved by the state approval agency.

At the beginning of 1966, we instituted planning for a federal grant under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act 1965 (P.L. 89-10) to finance a remedial and developmental summer reading program. We were successful and conducted a most successful educational program at the Wood School during July and August. In this program, we were given the opportunity to work with approximately sixty children, who were one or more grade levels behind in their reading and language arts development. By detailed analysis in a testing program and by tutorial instruction on a very intensive basis significant improvement was possible with most of the children in the program.

A new E.S.E.A. project at the secondary level, which will provide tutoring help for those who exhibit structural weaknesses, has recently received approval to commence on January 3 of 1967.

Following is a detailed list of federal reimbursements received by the Fairhaven Public Schools for the fiscal year 1966:

N.D.E.A. Title III	\$ 2,080.27	
N.D.E.A. Title V	755.40	
Vocational and Business Ed. Act	1,450.00	
E.S.E.A. Title I	27,577.32	(Summer Project)
E.S.E.A. Title I	6,000.00	(Advance on Tutorial project of \$15,633.00)
E.S.E.A. Title II	5,850.60	
Operation Head Start	15,354.00	(Summer Program)
Total Federal Funds Received	\$59,067.59	

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES

We can foresee the need for a detailed study of school facilities with an evident need for the development and presentation to the Town of a master plan for school facilities in the very near future. At the present writing, we have every available classroom in use;

and in addition, we are using many spaces for instructional purposes which were never designed to be used for classes. Teachers' rooms and clinic rooms are being used for preprimary and special instruction. By using these facilities for this type of purpose, we are not providing the best of facilities for some of our programs; and at the same time, we are not able to use these rooms for the purpose for which they were designed.

I would not wish to leave the impression with the reader of this report that because we are using all available classrooms, we will not be able to accommodate all of the children who will enroll next fall. This would be untrue. However, it should be pointed out that at the present time most of the class sizes are of manageable proportions and it would be decidedly advantageous if it were possible to keep them at this level. If new facilities are not provided soon, our class sizes at the elementary level will again reach the proportions which they were experiencing before the construction of the Wood School. In addition, we would have to curtail all of our special programs, such as the preprimary, the special instruction for perceptually handicapped children and perhaps some of the spaces which are now being used for school libraries might have to be converted for other uses. We would not like to have this happen if it could be avoided, since we are very proud of the ability we have to individually tailor our instructional programs to the needs of individual pupils. Where pupils now are able to profit from a specialized type of instruction, we are able to provide it in many cases. If the spaces are not available, we will not be able to continue.

In addition to the need for facilities in order to continue our present programs without curtailment, it should be pointed out that there is a definite need for the establishment of a fourth class for the mentally retarded. At the present time, there is a waiting list of children who have been diagnosed as being mildly retarded. These children are remaining in our regular classes until vacancies occur. We expect that this waiting list will reach 18 to 20 pupils by the spring of 1967. This is more than enough to justify the establishment of an additional class if space were available. We now have nearly ten pupils who would qualify for special instruction under the new state program for the perceptually handicapped; and at the present, we have no room to adequately house an acceptable program in order to salvage these young minds.

At the High School, although we are able to get along without additional space for the next few years as long as we do not expand our curriculum, it should be pointed out that we cannot provide many of the courses we would like to present, nor can we entirely comply with the law with respect to the provisions for a mandatory, daily physical education program. We need new physical education facilities, new library facilities, and shop facilities. There is an increasing need to expand our business courses to allow the institution of courses in data processing, and the reestablishment of personal typewriting for non-business students.

I would urge the School Committee and the School Building Committee to study and present a plan for the construction and remodeling of school facilities in order to present a report and a recommendation to the town no later than 1968.

CONCLUSION

The reports of other staff members, which are included in this 1966 edition of the Fairhaven School Report, will deal in depth with other areas of our system than those I have mentioned here. I sincerely do appreciate the cooperation shown me by an excellent administrative and teaching staff. Without this dedicated spirit and sense of involvement of all, the end result of optimum benefit to all children could not accrue to the extent that it has. We have achieved essentially an excellent school system and we certainly need a continuation of this sense of dedication and professional cooperation and involvement in order to meet our goal of the best possible education for each individual pupil in our schools. The challenges, in the future for education, have never loomed larger nor more complex than at present. Hopefully, we will be able to solve the problems and meet the challenges as we have been able to do in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN

Superintendent of Schools

Report of the High School Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I submit herewith my eighth annual report as Principal of Fairhaven High School.

The year has been one of progress. Changes have been made in some courses of study; new methods, involving greater pupil involvement are being tried; and more attention is being given to pupils having learning difficulties. Also the percentage of our graduates going on to further education is greater than ever before.

The Class of 1966 was graduated on June 15. Mr. Austin P. Skinner, Chairman of the Fairhaven School Committee awarded diplomas to 165 graduates. The exercises were highlighted by a student presentation, SALUTE AND BENEDICTION, directed by Mrs. Paul L. Knipe, Head of the English Department. Margaret J. Carpenter, Linda J. Fisher, Jane A. Hiller, and Barbara A. Kszystyniak in an effective manner, appraised and acknowledged the support given by parents, teachers, townspeople, and classmates.

Scholarships and awards having a value of \$9213.82 were granted to the following graduates:

Scholarships & Awards	Recipient	Amt.
F. H. S. Future Nurses Scholarship	Nancy Gaucher	\$100
Fairhaven Public School Cafeteria Association Scholarship	Kathlyn Foley	\$100
United Portuguese Womens Club	Thomas Alferes	\$150
Unitarian Memorial Church Scholarship	Leslie Hayward	\$100
Unitarian Memorial Church Scholarship	Bradford Davies	\$100
Unitarian Memorial Church Scholarship	Ann Delano	\$100
Rainbow Mothers	Ann Delano	\$100
F. H. S. Key Club Scholarship	David Hartigan	\$ 50
N. B. College Club Scholarship	Linda Fisher	\$200
Joseph M. Charles Scholarship (Rubber Workers Union)	Gilbert Medeiros	\$250
Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	Suellen Aiken	\$150
Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	Joyce Isherwood	\$150
Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	Nancy Morris	\$150

Scholarships & Awards	Recipient	Amt.
Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	Anne Nesse	\$150
North Fairhaven Improvement Asso. Scholarship	JoAnn Kidd	\$100
Rogers School P. T. A.	J. Edwin Jones	\$100
Rogers School P. T. A.	Carole Filipek	\$100
Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Scholarship	Carole Filipek	\$ 83.28
Fairhaven Girls Club	Carole Filipek	\$ 25
Fairhaven Girls Club	Cynthia Tetreault	\$ 50
Fairhaven Mothers Club	Cynthia Tetreault	\$100
Fairhaven Mothers Club	Karen Madeira	\$100
Anna B. Trowbridge Scholarship	Karen Madeira	\$265.54
Frank C. and Helen M. Taylor Scholarship	Karen Madeira	\$200
Frank C. and Helen M. Taylor Scholarship	Susan Fredette	\$200
East Fairhaven P. T. A.	Susan Fredette	\$100
Fairhaven Boys Club	David McCombe	\$100
Wood School P. T. A.	David McCombe	\$100
Fairhaven Band Parents Club	Jeffrey Camara	\$100
Fairhaven Band Parents Club	Randall Leisey	\$100
Lady Fairhaven Citizenship Award	Randall Leisey	\$ 15
Bucknel University	Randall Leisey	\$800
Lady Fairhaven Cup	Randall Leisey	
Lady Fairhaven Cup	Jane Hiller	
Readers Digest Award	Jane Hiller	
Ligue des Presidents	Jane Hiller	\$ 50
Ligue des Presidents	Wayne Cardoza	Dictionary
Bausch and Lomb Science Medal	Wayne Cardoza	
Music Teachers Asso. of Greater New Bedford	Barbara Kszystyniak	\$ 50
Boston University	Barbara Kszystyniak	\$1175
Adolphe Coimbra Music Scholarship	Michael Houle	\$1250 per year (for 4 years)

The Class of 1966 presented to the school a salt-water aquarium, a fitting gift indeed. This has been installed and is in use in the biology laboratory.

A record sixty-five percent of the graduates are enrolled in schools of higher education. Half of this number are undertaking programs leading to a bachelor's degree. The rest are in schools of nursing, junior colleges and technical schools. Approximately twenty-eight percent of the class are either gainfully employed or have entered the armed services. The graduates of the business curriculum, particularly, are in occupations for which they have been trained.

Proper preparation of high school students becomes more demanding yearly. This is as true in the Business Department as it is in other areas. The instruction must parallel the needs of business itself. To better accomplish this task, a Business and Office Education Project was undertaken under the provisions of the Vocational Education Act of 1963, Public Law 88-210. The equipment received included overhead projectors, accessories, and instructional materials for all business classrooms. Instruction in key-punch operation is being carried on through the use of IBM Selectric typewriters with simulated keyboards. The use of a tape recorder is proving valuable in the teaching of shorthand. This department will require additional space if the present trend of pupil demand continues.

In each English classroom, there is steady endeavor to improve reading comprehension and promote facility, accuracy and grace in written language. Small classes in Basic English have now been extended through Grade XI for pupils encountering serious language study difficulties.

The coordination of personnel has been effected to a high degree by joining English department meetings for the faculty of both the senior and junior levels. This has enabled each instructor to identify his contribution with the aims and purposes of the entire department.

Under the overall direction of Mrs. Knipe, the school newspaper, "The Spray", is sponsoring a 42-page booklet, "About Our High School". This undertaking presents a history of Fairhaven High School and relates virtually all that is known about the school. The existing edifice and its donor, Mr. H. H. Rogers are particularly featured.

Since the Class of 1967 will be the sixtieth class to graduate from the present building, this anniversary booklet will have particular appeal for students, alumni and friends of the school.

Increasingly at all levels of the modern foreign language program in French and Spanish, stress continues to be on the listening and spoken aspects of the language. Reading and writing of the language are treated subsequently. In the advanced levels, a library of supplemental reading materials is being expanded

rapidly. Volumes include the French classics and the works of all the well-known nineteenth and twentieth century authors such as Maupassant, Zola, Camus and Satre.

A pilot group that began the study of French in Grade VII has now reached Grade X and is showing remarkable progress.

In the Mathematics Department, the purchase of new textbooks has resulted in a progressive up dating of the college preparatory curriculum. By September, 1967, all students in the college preparatory curriculum will be studying mathematics using the modern approach.

During the past year, the department acquired a library of programmed mathematics texts which are available to any student for self-study. This material may be used by a student to strengthen his background or to enable him to study at greater depth than is possible in the classroom.

This year, we offered one section of Juniors the opportunity to work as an independent study group in United States History. The results, to date, while not conclusive, give promise of success for selected classes. This has required a high degree of cooperation between the department and the school and Millicent library.

Under the provisions of Title III, NDEA, supplementary reading materials have been purchased. These add to and enrich the content of the various history courses. Work has begun on the third phase of the history plan under this title. This involves the introduction of a pattern of skill development for Grades VII-XII.

Preliminary planning has begun for a summer workshop in social studies. The purpose is to develop course materials for all levels that will further strengthen the coordination between elementary, junior high, and senior high faculties.

In the Science Department, much work is being done by students engaged in research experiments. The acquisition of many new items of equipment has facilitated this type of activity. Mr. Boyce and Mr. Drapeau have benefited this year from participation in National Science Foundation Institutes. Mr. Entin has developed a student manual for biological investigation which is superior to available commercial texts in many respects.

A summer workshop for this department must be considered in the future.

The planning done in a workshop for industrial arts last summer has given impetus to more successful operation in this area. Increased attention has been given to lathe and shaper work with hoped-for results in improved student skills. The addition of a milling machine will substantially affect the training given. The shop areas were better organized this year with noticeable effect. There has been a slight decrease in numbers enrolling in mechanical drawing but the quality of workmanship has increased to a marked degree. Printing or graphic arts is an area in need of new and different equipment. Facilities at present limit the opportunities for students.

The fastest growing department is the Home Economics Department. The opening of the new kitchen facilities has given added life to the offerings. The increased demand for instruction in sewing and cooking more than justifies the investment in these facilities. Under the direction of Mrs. Modesto, the students staged a fashion show in the Spring which indicated the development of considerable skill. One of our students, Barbara Neve, was selected to represent Massachusetts in a fashion competition including girls from all states in the North Atlantic region. For her work, done at the High School, Barbara was awarded second place. This is a credit to her and Mrs. Modesto.

The Art Department, hampered by inadequate instructional area, continues to enrich the lives of many of our young people. Opportunities are offered for working in all media limited only by lack of facilities. Three of our students, Steven Darwin, Diane Gifford and Ursula Ostenberg had work on exhibition in the Boston Globe Show last Spring. The selection of three, considering our limited classes, attests to the skill of both the students and their instructor, Mr. Rapoza.

An outstanding event of the Spring was the Southeastern District Music Festival. Fairhaven was the host to vocal and instrumental groups from many communities in the area. The Fairhaven vocal and orchestral groups under the direction of Mrs. DiDomenico made an outstanding showing. As in the past, our school representation in the all-state musical presentation reflected great credit on the department. A feature of the Christmas Season

was the presentation of Handel's Messiah on the Sunday before the holiday. The professional manner in which this was done was, in itself, a tribute to all the participants.

Senior high school athletic schedules are at an absolute maximum. Our varsity athletic teams now compete in the newly-formed Capeway Conference in football and basketball. Baseball, track, tennis and golf will be included in the Spring. Our girls, at present, compete in basketball and volleyball. This program will be expanded by the Conference in the near future.

The lack of suitable playing facilities still hinder our athletic and physical education activities. A new gymnasium at the high school and improved playing fields would be invaluable in increasing our programs and also enable us to conduct an intramural program so badly needed for both girls and boys.

There is a definite need for expansion of facilities in some areas. Physical education, the library, shops, art, some elements in departments such as business, and specialized areas such as a reading lab are being restricted because of limited space. A study is being made of future curriculum needs for the consideration of the Building Facilities Committee. The High School should be in a first priority position with regard to expanded facilities.

We must recognize that the quality of instruction is proportionate to the quality and dedication of the faculty and staff. Fairhaven High School and the community continues to benefit from the broad experience of our staff. To them, to Mr. Harriman, and to the School Committee, I give my appreciation, recognizing that only through the support of all can we help our students fulfill their goals.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. ENTWISTLE

Principal

Report of the Junior High School Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my ninth annual report as principal of Fairhaven Junior High School.

In September, 1966, 732 pupils in grades seven, eight and nine were enrolled with thirty-eight full-time and three part-time teachers. The two teachers, one in English and the other in Shop, added to the staff in September, 1966, have begun to relieve the size of classes in grade eight.

When a class totals thirty or more, it is impossible to give sufficient attention to the individual needs of pupils to prepare them effectively for successful study at the senior high school. This is our predicament now. Increased enrollment over predicted figures in the present sixth grade, plus many transfers from other schools into all our grades, added to the "bumper crop" in grade eight, make it imperative that we add four more teachers to the staff, one each in English and reading, in science, in mathematics and in social studies respectively. We have an unusually fine group of teachers dedicated to giving the best education possible to Fairhaven youngsters. But we are blocking effective progress, herein, when we assign 160 to 180 youngsters each day to individual teachers and expect them to bring forth finished products. Teachers are more important than materials.

There are many splendid situations in our school: Fairhaven has always held a seat of honor in textbook distribution. Our pupils have fine books selected by teacher committees approved by the school board and financed by our town. The expanded services of a reading specialist in our school is helping many boys and girls to improve the most basic skill necessary for successful education today. Yet, we need a full-time reading teacher in Fairhaven Junior High School in order to help more pupils and during longer periods of time. The equipment purchased to make our industrial arts program more practical and challenging plus one more shop teacher has been most helpful to all concerned in developing a better course.

It has been a great satisfaction to receive help from department chairmen located at Fairhaven High School. They are supervising, holding late afternoon meetings with staff, grades seven to twelve, and attempting to refine courses of study with the help of teachers so as to more effectively teach our youngsters. Last spring, elementary teachers and sixth-grade pupils visited the junior high school for adjustment purposes. Now junior high school faculty is being informed of the elementary curriculum. A schedule of visits by seventh-grade teachers into the elementary schools is active this year. We are the middle school and necessarily look both ways to understand the immediate needs of the young adolescent.

Special education is going forward very effectively under the guidance of a special education teacher. An enriched program and opportunities for try-out experiences in areas never previously attempted is bringing out more successful results by some very fine boys and girls.

Field trips are increasing in number for culture, pride in heritage, better understanding of government and international relations, music, science, and for career information.

The school library notes a great increase in home circulation and use of books. It is interesting to note that following the scheduling of a late bus, the late afternoon use of the library increased.

The student council is making a better analysis of school problems as well as its sustaining projects of community service and landscaping.

A fine example of teacher dedication has been the sustained efforts on the part of four teachers of English, science, social studies, and mathematics to coordinate the responsibilities of their department chairmen with the routine needs in our school. Without compensation over a period of time, each has, during the entire year, managed control of textbooks, issue and collection of reports, preparation of budget, department discussions to make decisions. I recommend that these coordinators receive compensation for their responsibilities to match the programs for sports and audio visual aids.

A pilot workshop, which should be carefully studied for future plans in other departments, was undertaken by the industrial arts staff last summer. Over a two weeks period and under the leadership of their chairman, they combined their efforts to revise the course of study and prepare fine plans for this year. The results are reaping great benefits. They received compensation for their efforts. Other departments should have this opportunity.

The intramural program is increasing slowly because it is restricted during the most important season by senior high school basketball. It is hoped that serious thought will be given to alleviating this problem.

In closing this report, may I repeat my enthusiasm of 1965: it is a joy to participate in the activities of this fine school, to work with teachers who are honest and sincere in their desires for better education and with parents of our young people who, in the main, are supporting our program with understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS

Report of the Elementary Coordinator

To the Superintendent of Schools, School Committee, and the Citizens of Fairhaven: I submit my 9th annual report.

The school year 1965-1966 has been another eventful one for the Fairhaven Elementary Schools. Evaluation of our present programs are continuing with more and more emphasis being placed on reading skills, teaching techniques, and a developmental reading program.

Ever since Rudolph Flesch posed the question of "Why Johnnie Can't Read", all people interested in education have become deeply aware of existing reading problems. Each year more money, time, and research have been spent to find ways to improve this reading problem. The Elementary and Secondary Education Act provides an excellent example of the process in motion. The Willis Report is another example. Book publishers recognize this issue and, consequently, all types of new materials are now being published. After careful evaluation of some of these materials, two new basic textbooks were approved for adoption for the 1967-1968 school year, a new developmental reading program and a new social studies text. May I refer you to the Superintendent's report in reference to plans for a summer workshop in social studies. This will not only provide a better program in this area of the curriculum, but also establish a better coordination for grades 1 through 12.

I ask you to refer to the School Committee's report in reference to the early development of the child in the first three grades. This year every child of school entrance age was admitted to school. As educators, we *must* be concerned with every child's success. We know if we can place children in classes where they feel success at the very beginning of their school life, this feeling of success instead of failure will eventually lead to fewer problems in the secondary schools; namely, dropouts, disturbed children, and the many other adolescent problems.

For the past two years, I have been interested in the non-graded program which I prefer to call a Continuous Learning Program. I have attended several workshops, visited schools that

have this program, and I am sure that all up-and-coming communities will establish such a system. *Continuous Learning* means that children will constantly move forward in learning at various levels at whatever speed is possible and desirable, without being blocked by grade barriers. Until such time as this change can be instituted, we are concerned with the children that are not succeeding at grade level. Unfortunately, the custom is to use the same methods which have already failed, and so the vast majority of these children still continue to fail. With these thoughts in mind, we, the administrative school staff, have recommended to the School Committee the need to hire five reading teachers, one to be placed in each large elementary school and the fifth to be shared in the smaller schools. These teachers would work with small groups of children, using a different approach in which new success patterns must be created. Such techniques were used successfully in our Title I summer program. Not only would it benefit the children, who are having severe reading problems, but it would enable classroom teachers to give more individual attention to the other children within their classes. It is also my intent to try to secure an extension of the Title I summer project to be used to fund this new reading program.

The reports which follow have been selected because of certain developments deemed of significance and which have a bearing on the educational offering in the elementary schools of the Town of Fairhaven.

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY READING SUPERVISOR

During the past year, I have made 228 visits in the various classrooms from Pre-Primary through Grade VI. Every visit has been followed up by a personal conference after school hours with the teacher and principal concerning problems in the classroom, techniques, and future planning.

For a number of sessions in the early part of the year, instruction was given to four first grade teachers on child development and individual testing in the principles and philosophy of the Gesell Developmental Test. We are planning to continue and enlarge on more instruction in this area in the near future.

During five weeks in May and part of June, I tested individually 241 children. At least 30 more children, who registered

in early September, were also tested individually before a decision was made as to their proper placement. The results of these tests continue to be valid evidence that the children have been placed properly in the first grades and the pre-primary classes. In all cases, we have given the child the benefit of the doubt. Our program always has been, and still remains, a flexible one in which we are continually observing the child's performance with the objective of placing him in an environment where he will be more challenged or where he can feel happier and more successful. Our greatest aim is to bring success to ALL children whenever and wherever it is humanly possible.

A Title I ESEA Program was carried on for 7 weeks this summer with outstanding success. While most of the children enrolled profited greatly from a small-group or individual approach in the Language Arts with different materials and techniques, the teachers also gained much from the experience, both from a greater knowledge of how to teach the child with learning problems as well as the revelation of what success can really mean to a child who has seldom experienced it.

Our library program is steadily making progress. We were fortunate to be able to take advantage of the ESEA Title II program through which over 1,000 titles, encyclopedias, World Atlases, and magazine subscriptions were secured for elementary school libraries. We highly commend Mrs. Alice Rapp and Mrs. Phyllis Allen for the tremendous amount of extra time and effort they gave during the summer for this project. We also wish to thank the library parents and the PTA's for the successful operation of the elementary school libraries.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Since the inception of the School Adjustment Counselor Program on November 1, 1966, 42 cases have been referred to this department by the elementary school principals. A thorough screening of these referrals was done by the Elementary School Coordinator and the School Adjustment Counselor, and it was decided that intensive case work would be done with 25 of these cases referred. Discussions and interviews were held with the principals, teachers, youngsters referred, and their parents. This resulted in the reassignment of 9 children to other grade levels,

30 recommended for further psychological testing, and 28 personal contacts with the parents of the children involved. Contacts were established with other community agencies, doctors, and mental health organizations to enlist their cooperation in this program. Visits were made to other school systems to ascertain what they are doing with similar programs.

A close liaison is maintained among the School Superintendent, the Coordinator of Elementary Education, the Elementary Supervisor of Reading and Language Arts, the Adjustment Counselor, the principals, teachers, and parents of the children.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Physical Education provides guidance and instruction to meet the needs of pupils in developing their physical efficiency and recreational skills. It also provides for maximum growth physically, mentally, emotionally, and socially. At the elementary level this program includes classroom instruction, gymnasium classes, and a physical fitness program. After-school instruction in intramural basketball is again being given to grades 5 and 6 boys and, for the first time, is also being offered to grades 5 and 6 girls.

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY MUSIC SUPERVISOR

The Elementary Vocal Music Department is striving to develop a well-rounded music program, designed for every child and his needs. Music cannot be dealt with in isolation, but in its setting of human life and experience. It should be used spontaneously and naturally as a part of daily living. It is an experience important to every human being and his culture.

We have found that music is a great source for the development of reading, inasmuch as rhythm and bodily coordination play a major role in the ability of a child to read.

Rhythmic activities, through the use of bodily motion and rhythm instruments, are being presented by the Elementary Vocal Music Department. These activities are being used to develop the much-needed rhythm and coordination. The development of auditory and visual perception is aided by music also, and through music we have been able to determine which children might need added help in certain aspects of the reading development.

Therefore, the Elementary Vocal Music Department is presenting its program, not only to encourage and develop the natural musical ability of a child but to aid those in need of developing skills for the betterment of each child's scholastic progress.

More emphasis has been placed on the instrumental music program this year. The Director has been working to develop a program in music that will meet the needs of these young people. A curriculum is now being developed for these children that we hope will bring joy and happiness to them.

REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

The child lives in a visual world and should be encouraged and trained to respond to that world. The Art Department endeavors to heighten his perception and to make him become a visually aware adult.

Art in Fairhaven is provided for all students on an equal basis in all schools. It is a sequential program, developing the coordination of hand and eye. Techniques in various media are offered providing development in skills according to the child's growth and maturity.

The past school year brought new progress and opportunity for student participation in both two and three dimensional work. Demonstrations, as well as actual experience in several methods, were offered in all schools at all levels. Community involvement in a poster project of the Fire Department was made a part of the Art program, producing favorable response and participation by the children. The cooperation of classroom teachers in this project was extensive and commendable.

The progress of each child through the grades is constantly observed and tabulated through drawings and projects which are evaluated and collected every year. In this manner, the specially gifted child, as well as the not so gifted, can be individually encouraged.

As the child graduates to the Junior High level, he is prepared to make an intelligent approach to the more advanced experimental lessons with a well balanced background.

In conclusion, may I again thank the Superintendent, School Committee, supervisors, directors, principals and teachers for their cooperation and sincere effort in the past year. It is no secret that migration in school personnel has always drifted toward the better school system and the most forward-looking communities. This trend is increasing at an ever faster pace.

HELEN R. PORTER

Elementary Coordinator

Report of the School Nurse

To The Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my twenty-fourth annual report as school nurse:

There have been the usual eye and ear examinations, all children in grades one through twelve were tested. Children who were to enter school in September, had eye and ear tests in May. Diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization was given in October, November and December. These clinics are held under the auspices of the Board of Health with the school nurses assisting. All pupils in grades four, seven and ten, had physical examinations by Dr. Sykes.

I wish to express my appreciation to Mr. Harriman, and the School Committee for their continued help in the school nurses program.

SUMMARY OF WORK OF MRS. KEITH AND MRS. DENNIE

Classrooms Visits	572	Physical Examinations by Dr. Sykes	1044
Children Taken Home	378	Mass. Vision Tests	2776
Home Visits	92	Audiometer Tests	2756
Physically Handicapped	57	Accidents in School	76
Home Visits to Above	17	Taken to Hospital	12

The Nurse cooperates with the Board of Health Dental Clinic by making arrangements for pupils to attend the clinic held at the Rogers School every Wednesday and Thursday mornings. Dr. William Xifaras is the dentist and Mrs. Eleanor Gonsalves is his assistant.

Fillings	273	Examinations	143
Cleanings	201	Extractions	70

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. DENNIE, R.N.

School Nurse

Report of the Supervisor of Attendance

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my first report as Supervisor of Attendance from September 9, 1966 to January 1, 1967.

	Boys	Girls	Total
House Calls			355
Children taken home	5	2	7
Children taken home (suspended)	5	1	6
Children taken to school	9		9
Missing from Home & School (found)	6	2	8
Attendance Warnings Sent	10	4	14
Interview with Probation Officer	5	4	9
Court Cases - Absenteeism	8	7	15
Probations	7	5	12
Hearing with School Committee		1	1
Consulation w/Principals (Behavior)	12	4	16
Harboring Truants Warnings			4
Report to Board of Health			5
Child & Family Welfare (aid suggested)			4
Verification of Custody & Addresses	10	6	16
Employment Investigations	17	25	42
Committed to Institution (Dobbs Ferry)	1		1

May I express my thanks to Mr. Harriman, the school committee, and all others, for their help and support.

Sincerely,

CHARLES JOSEPH

Supervisor of Attendance

Financial Statement

ANALYSIS OF 1964, 1965, AND 1966 EXPENDITURES

	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Expended 1966
GENERAL CONTROL			
Superintendent's Office	\$ 24,993.39	\$ 29,053.04	\$ 29,012.08
Other Expenses	4,228.13	3,085.11	4,352.65
*Out-of-State Travel	600.00	134.41	587.51
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Teachers Salaries	840,921.75	934,270.04	1,039,364.33
Textbooks	15,203.74	17,316.33	14,693.34
Supplies	28,021.46	34,877.55	33,876.49
Libraries	4,596.78	5,130.40	5,064.51
Audio Visual	2,972.37	5,166.52	5,702.86
HEALTH & ATTENDANCE			
Salaries	7,502.43	8,519.95	11,251.99
Other Expenses	1,583.00	1,312.78	2,141.56
FOOD SERVICES			
Salaries	5,407.63	5,599.60	6,560.79
Other Expenses	10,188.85	15,789.76	17,099.53
ATHLETICS	9,027.66	5,544.07	4,481.50
OPERATION OF PLANT			
Salaries	56,491.40	67,114.73	69,332.96
Fuel	25,428.39	33,507.92	31,561.40
Misc. Operations	26,301.16	30,784.11	32,704.83
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
Salaries	20,736.47	25,155.21	25,815.85
Repairs & Replacement	35,334.05	32,644.62	35,770.40
*Pupil Transportation			
All Services	53,101.80	54,390.08	58,702.87
FIXED CHARGES	202.75	866.02	1,384.02
*NEW EQUIPMENT	15,811.20	14,153.36	12,879.89
TUITION TO OTHER DISTRICTS	5,092.96	6,065.11	4,416.80
GRAND TOTAL EXP.	<u>\$1,193,747.37</u>	<u>\$1,330,480.72</u>	<u>\$1,446,758.16</u>
AVAILABLE FUNDS UTILIZED			
Total Appropriation	\$1,176,270.58	\$1,324,376.68	\$1,439,590.43
Trust Fund Income	17,476.79	6,104.04	7,167.73
TOTAL UTILIZED FUNDS	<u>\$1,193,747.37</u>	<u>\$1,330,480.72</u>	<u>\$1,446,758.16</u>
*Segregated Accounts			

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

	Received 1964	Received 1965	Received 1966
EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Trust Funds	\$ 21,710.07	\$ 26,744.04	\$ 23,296.39
Bristol County Dog Fund	3,515.26	2,167.31	2,088.95
TOTAL	\$ 25,225.33	\$ 28,911.35	\$ 25,385.34
OTHER INCOME			
School Aid, Chapter 70	150,774.98	150,525.96	170,851.38
Special Education, Chapter 69, 71	14,147.44	14,352.01	19,245.01
Transportation, Chapter 71	24,221.48	17,289.70	18,790.00
Tuition (State Wards and Others)	5,302.02	4,058.90	4,291.70
Vocational Schools	11,691.17	15,068.31	15,799.57
TOTAL	\$ 206,137.09	\$ 201,294.88	\$ 228,977.66

TOTAL ENROLLMENT - OCTOBER 1, 1966

SCHOOL	GRADE	PRINCIPAL	ENROLLMENT
High School	10-13	Charles C. Entwistle	597
Jr. High	7-9	Elizabeth I. Hastings	730
Anthony	1-6	Cosmo J. Sansone	176
East Fhvn.	1-6	Hazel W. Thompson	296
Oxford	1-6	Mary S. Toledo	327
Rogers	1-6	Ellen E. Rex	308
Tripp	1-6	Edythe Rankin	174
Wood	1-6	May K. Bennett	312
TOTALS	1-13		2788

ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND GRADE

October 1, 1966

School	TR	PP	SP	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total
Anthony		16		22	31	27	23	25	32	176
E. Fairhaven			18	24 23	24 25	23 24	23 23	21 21	24 23	
				47	49	47	46	42	47	296
Oxford	10	17 9		17 28	25 24	24 25	23 24	24 22	28 27	
		26		45	49	49	47	46	55	327
Rogers				28 26	21 17	25 25	26 26	28 31	27 28	
				54	38	50	52	59	55	308
Tripp		15 11		20	24	24	25	25	30	
		26		20	24	24	25	25	30	174
Wood		10 8	18	25 28	23 21	23 22	23 23	25 23	19 21	
		18		53	44	45	46	48	40	312
Total - Elementary	10	86	36	241	235	242	239	245	259	1593
Junior High	VII - 237;	VIII - 252;		IX - 227;		Special - 14				730
High School	X - 236;	XI - 191;		XII - 168;		P.G. - 2				597
TOTAL ENROLLMENT										2920

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

October	Elementary	High School	Total
1956	1604	701	2305
1957	1627	760	2387
1958	1716	783	2499
1959	1751	787	2538
1960	1739	836	2575
1961	1770	776	2546
1962	1814	801	2615
1963	1897	839	2736
1964	2219	587	2806
1965	2229	559	2788
1966	2323	597	2920

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Each child applying for initial entrance in the first grade of the Fairhaven Public Schools must be six years of age on or before September 1 of the year in which they plan to enter school if they wish to be assured of placement in public school classes. Pupils who will be five years and nine months on September 1 may apply for entrance on the basis of examination.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of seven and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of Schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS UNDER 18

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards", are required for all persons under eighteen who are employed in manufacturing, mechanical, and certain other establishments. These may be obtained at the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, Administrative Center, 128 Washington Street, or at the Principal's Office in the Fairhaven High School. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

REGISTRATION OF MINORS

October 1, 1966

Boys	2124		
Girls	1913		
TOTAL	4037		
Distribution:	Boys	Girls	Total
In Public Schools	1579	1338	2917
In Private Schools	408	456	864
In Vocational Schools	33	20	53
In Institutions	4	1	5
Not in Schools	100	98	198
TOTAL	2124	2691	4037

AGE AND GRADE TABLE

October 1, 1966

GRADES

AGE	PP	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	PG	TR	Spec.	Total
5	26	25															51
6	56	151	15														222
7	4	60	143	17	3										1		228
8		5	59	138	43										2	7	254
9			16	67	138	21										6	248
10			2	17	39	158	48								1	7	272
11				2	16	48	146	40	1						3	5	261
12				1		18	48	126	36							9	238
13							16	45	136	50	1					7	255
14							1	22	50	129	54				1	7	264
15								4	25	37	129	32				2	229
16									2	7	44	120	40		2		215
17									2	4	6	25	101	1			139
18											1	11	20	1			33
19											1	2	3				6
20												1	4				5
over 21																	
TOTALS	86	241	235	242	239	245	259	237	252	227	236	191	168	2	10	50	2920
Boys	57	135	128	132	134	137	135	124	140	118	114	91	85	2	7	37	1576
Girls	29	106	107	110	105	108	124	113	112	109	122	100	83	0	3	13	1344



Mrs. Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman
Registrars of Voters & Building Department Clerk

Election and Registration

Information compiled as a result of our annual Town Canvas shows that there were 9904 persons, male and female, 20 years of age and over residing in the town January 1, 1966. Through a formula in general use for estimating total population, it was found to be 15,873. It must be understood this is an estimate and not an actual count.

Broken down by precincts the results are:

PERSONS 20 YEARS AND OVER

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
MALES	733	761	1020	783	825	653	4775
FEMALES	847	804	1091	853	874	660	5129
TOTALS	1580	1565	2111	1636	1699	1313	9904

PERSONS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE

	837	1033	1224	1014	968	893	5969
TOTALS	2417	2598	3335	2650	2667	2206	15,873

The Voting List at the time of the Town Election, February 7, 1966 contained the names of 7,955 voters which broken down by precincts and party enrollment was as follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	317	520	434	1271
2	372	468	480	1320
3	947	168	556	1671
4	520	330	456	1306
5	572	255	533	1360
6	410	187	430	1027
TOTALS	3138	1928	2889	7955

The total ballots cast at the Town Election — 4835 — 60.03% of the registered voters of the Town of Fairhaven, and tabulated by precincts: Precinct 1 - 744, Precinct 2 - 750, Precinct 3 - 1108, Precinct 4 - 743, Precinct 5 - 838, Precinct 6 - 652.

Board of Registrars

DELPHINE B. LANAGAN,
Chairman

JOSEPH A. SALADINO,
Clerk

DOROTHY S. KEARNS
ANSON W. PAINE

Town Clerk's Report

Your Town Clerk is custodian of the Town's books and records, such as street acceptances, jury list, surety bonds, insurance policies, town seal, chattel mortgages, tax liens, discharges, Massachusetts status Town By-Laws, and rules and regulations, contracts, town appointments, election expense reports, etc.

Marriage, fish and game, auctioneer, junk collector and dog licenses are issued by this office.

The births in Fairhaven show a decrease. In 1960, there were 284 births, in 1966 only 210. This trend has continued for six years.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk, which includes the preparation and printing of ballots, the supervision of election officials, the reporting of returns, and the certification of the officials elected.

All of the Town's vital statistics should be recorded and filed in this office. Any person may secure a copy of any record to which he is legally entitled by applying to this office.

Sincerely,

JOSEPH A. SALADINO,

Town Clerk

Annual Town Election

February 7, 1966

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SELECTMAN — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St. (Re-election)	608	564	480	500	471	265	2888
WARREN RUSSELL EMERSON, 92 Center St.	8	8	13	19	12	11	71
VICTOR N. FLEURENT, 11 Jeannette St.	125	174	608	220	349	375	1851
Blanks	3	4	7	4	6	1	25
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St. (Re-election)	596	557	489	485	455	267	2849
WARREN RUSSELL EMERSON, 92 Center St.	13	12	18	30	23	12	108
VICTOR N. FLEURENT, 11 Jeannette St.	129	175	592	221	351	366	1834
Blanks	6	6	9	7	9	7	44
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
ASSESSOR — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
JOSEPH L. HERRICK, 60 Laurel St. (Re-election)	576	565	581	532	550	387	3191
ANTONE RED MEDEIROS, 318 Alden Rd.	141	164	492	185	245	240	1467
Blanks	27	21	35	26	43	25	177
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONERS — For 3 Years — Vote for TWO							
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD, 623 Washington St. (Re-election)	636	623	760	602	577	444	3642
RAYMOND A. MORSE, 72 Narragansett St.	91	109	285	115	224	182	1006
WILLIAM EDDY, Day St.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ERNEST TRIPANIER, 374 North St.	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blanks	17	18	62	26	36	26	185
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For 3 Years — Vote for TWO							
ANTONE C. MARTIN, 73 Jerusalem Rd. (Re-election)	341	344	503	333	452	262	2235
WALLACE F. BITHER, 179 Cottonwood St.	172	135	216	178	224	130	1055
WALTER J. BOROWICZ, 4 Coggeshall St.	278	287	615	257	279	248	1964
ARNOLD CORREIA, 22 Hedge St.	40	82	152	65	75	42	456
NORRIS R. FURTADO, 5 Evergreen St.	228	195	101	176	121	233	1054

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
ROSE L. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St.	267	266	213	243	246	175	1410
ALFONSO PAIVA, 115 Oak Grove Lane	29	42	198	153	74	57	453
Blanks	133	149	218	181	205	157	1043
TOTAL	1488	1500	2216	1486	1676	1304	9670
BOARD OF HEALTH — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
EDWARD L. SOARES, 24 Fort St. (Re-election)	682	661	931	629	713	552	4168
LAWRENCE MAXFIELD, 623 Washington St.	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
ALFONSO PUYANA, 204 Main St.	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blanks	62	89	175	114	125	100	665
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
WILLIAM F. ROGERS, 28 Laurel St.	692	680	926	644	720	552	4214
GEORGE BEALS	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Blanks	52	70	182	99	117	100	620
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
MODERATOR — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY, 23 Blossom St.	681	655	906	625	695	531	4093
VICTOR N. FLEURENT, 11 Jeannette St.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
GUY VOLTERRA, 37 Laurel St.	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Blanks	63	95	202	118	143	118	739
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835
PLANNING BOARD — For 4 Years — Vote for TWO							
CHARLES R. DUGDALE, 292 Washington St. (Re-election)	401	435	577	370	447	354	2584
JAMES M. MURPHY, JR., 8 Cottage St. (Re-election)	439	381	564	365	394	298	2441
ALBERT F. BENAC, 44 Summer St.	147	135	250	205	206	133	1076
CHANNING W. HAYWARD, 582 Washington St.	380	391	466	361	382	325	2305
JUNE MANCHESTER	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Blanks	121	158	359	185	246	194	1263
TOTAL	1488	1500	2216	1486	1676	1304	9670
PARK COMMISSIONER — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE							
WEBER REGO TORRES, JR., 118 Morgan St. (Re-election)	272	398	797	313	423	305	2508
ALLEN E. DAYS, 67 Farmfield St.	446	316	263	387	351	304	2067
Blanks	26	36	48	43	64	43	260
TOTAL	744	750	1108	743	838	652	4835

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct One — 22 for 3 Years — Vote for not more than 22

MARY H. BATTAINI, 6 William St. (Re-election)	573
KENNETH E. BENNETT, 53 Church St. (Re-election)	539
JAMES B. BUCKLEY, 6 Fort St. (Re-election)	566
HANS A. DARWIN, 9 Phoenix St. (Re-election)	570
MELVIN ENTIN, 5A Laurel St. (Re-election)	559
LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN, 120 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	518
DOROTHY R. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St. (Re-election)	563
JANICE B. MAYNARD, 38 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	505
AUDELL W. MONK, JR., 25 Green St. (Re-election)	535
LEONARD E. PIERCE, 104 Fort St. (Re-election)	602
ANITA C. ROSE, 49 Laurel St. (Re-election)	494
EDWARD L. SOARES, 25 Fort St. (Re-election)	529
ROBERT W. SWIFT, 33 Main St. (Re-election)	530
CUTHBERT W. TUNSTALL, 29 Laurel St. (Re-election)	533
CECIL H. WHITTIER, 68 Laurel St. (Re-election)	568
ERNEST A. BROWN, JR., 35 Union St.	473
JOSEPH A. FILIPEK, 11 Chestnut St.	508
PAUL A. GAUVIN, 79 Cedar St.	448
PETER D. MENDELL, 18 William St.	525
MANUEL T. TEIXEIRA, 22 James St.	412
LOUIS A. VEILLEUX, 1 Farmfield St.	488
WINIFRED CARPENTER, 79 Laurel St.	19
MATHIAS BENDIKSON, 15 Fort St.	1
LOUISE F. SWIFT, 33 Main St.	32
DENNIS A. DUVAL, Green St.	7
ALBERT J. FIGUEIREDO, 37 William St.	19
CHARLES W. VINING, 41 Fort St.	14
MAUDE GRINDROD, 47 Laurel St.	1
JO ANN BARCELLOS, 59 Main St.	2
WALTER J. GALLAGHER, 97 Farmfield St.	1
KARL GOODWIN, 12 Fort St.	1
CURTIS LOPES, 38 Fort St.	1
JOSEPH COLLINS, 54 Church St.	1
LOUISE ROSS, 65 Chestnut St.	1
GEORGE KOZACZKA, 112 Pleasant St.	1
EMILY SWIFT, 33 Main St.	1
BLANKS	5228
TOTAL	16368

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct Two — 1 for 1 yr. — 22 for 3 yrs. —
Vote for not more than 23

RAYMOND P. BARBERO, 85 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	489
JEROME J. BRAULT, 215 Green St. (Re-election)	497
MARION D. CANDAGE, 228 Green St. (Re-election)	490
DONALD M. EVANS, 12 Jarvis Ave. (Re-election)	468
ALBERT GREENFIELD, 161 Main St. (Re-election)	504
EVELYNE B. GREENFIELD, 161 Main St. (Re-election)	481
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS, 210 Main St. (Re-election)	583
MARGUERITE A. JOHNSON, 36 Oxford St. (Re-election)	527
EDWIN J. OLIVEIRA, 8 Jarvis Ave. (Re-election)	433
JOHN C. PAIVA, 12 Ash St., (Re-election)	391
HJALMER A. RAY, 46 Hedge St. (Re-election)	503
JOHN M. REX, 5 Pilgrim Ave. (Re-election)	522
DOROTHY C. SIBOR, 15 Cooke St. (Re-election)	455
JANET B. WHITING, 15 North St. (Re-election)	510
WEBSTER WILDE, 26 Larch Ave. (Re-election)	478
BARBARA C. BERNARD, 48 Huttleston Ave.	424
DONALD R. BERNARD, 48 Huttleston Ave.	420
MAURICE H. DESSERT, 7 Wood St.	400
JOHN A. GARDELLA, 76 North St.	405
JOHN HAALAND, JR., 122 Bridge St.	394
LOUIS PACHECO, JR., 232 Green St.	428
NICHOLAS F. TANGNEY, 234 Green St.	408
WILMA D. HAMER, 64 Huttleston Ave.	54
JOSEPH A. CORDEIRO, 132 Bridge St.	8
JOHN R. ADAMS, 34 Oxford St.	17
KENNETH WOOD, 139 Main St.	1
JOSEPH HAMPTON, JR., 375 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1
KATHERINE F. HART, 17 Hedge St.	1
ALBERT J. OFFREY, 2 Oxford St.	1
DOROTHY GAMMONS, 169 Adams St.	1
LEO GRENNON, 6 Wood St.	1
BENSON MORRIS, JR., 13 Cherry St.	2
ROGER A. TRUDEAU, 48 Cherry St.	1
WILLIAM HAMER, 64 Huttleston Ave.	2
JAMES REED, JR., 34 Linden Ave.	2
HAROLD C. BAKER, 65 Oxford St.	1
LEO MURACH, 2 Elm St.	1
HARRY L. YOUNG, 140 Bridge St.	1
RAYMOND E. SCHOFIELD, 51 Huttleston Ave.	1
ROBERT PULLMAN, 146 Main St.	1
ANNE SILVEIRA, 55 Massasoit Ave.	1
STEPHEN FOSTER, 136 Adams St.	1
JOHN ADAMS, 36 Oxford St.	1
BETTY GIFFORD, 30 Taber St.	1
RAYMOND MORROW, 234 Main St.	2
ALBENA HOLLAND, JR., 132 Bridge St.	1
ALICE G. MARTIN, 42 Bridge St.	1
ERWIN SPACH, 14 Cooke St.	1
BLANKS	6934
TOTAL	17250

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct Three — 1 for 2 years — 26 for 3 years
— Vote for not more than 27

JOSEPH ANDREWS, JR., 71 Sycamore St. (Re-election)	748
FRANK AVILA, 7 Magnolia Ave. (Re-election)	724
CYRUS CORMIER, 6 Dover St. (Re-election)	615
JOSEPH L. COSTA, 57 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	592
ROGER N. DEMACHE, 86 E. Morgan St. (Re-election)	686
MANUEL DUARTE, 25 Maitland St. (Re-election)	644
WILLIAM D. GOMES, 68 Boston Hill Rd. (Re-election)	519
ROBERTA LIZOTTE, 10 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	555
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS, 318 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	713
EDDIE H. MONTPLAISIR, 315 Main St. (Re-election)	651
JENNIE NORRIS, 25 Garrison St. (Re-election)	651
ROBERT R. NORRIS, 25 Garrison St. (Re-election)	697
ALBERT M. STEVENS, 373 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	659
ALFRED J. TRIPANIER, JR., 16 Mozart St. (Re-election)	629
GILBERT VIEIRA, 20 Morton St. (Re-election)	656
THEODORE P. WOLAN, 65 Harding Rd. (Re-election)	667
STASIA J. BARTASEWICZ, 61 Coggeshall St.	524
ROBERT DEMANCHE, 37 Hawthorn St.	651
BENSON MORRIS, 25 Garrison St.	577
FLORENCE M. MORRIS, 24 Garrison St.	581
JOHN REZENDES, 29 Garrison St.	634
MARY VIERA, 27 Morgan St.	25
JOHN VIERA, 27 Morgan St.	29
ANTONE CARDOZA, JR., 309 Alden Rd.	8
MARIO THUMUDO, 8 Morgan St.	1
EVERETT LIZOTTE, 16 Daniel St.	1
ERNEST TRIPANIER, 374 Main St.	22
ANTONE MEDEIROS, 24 Jesse St.	1
ALGERINA MEDEIROS, 24 Jesse St.	1
JOSEPH RUSZEL, 222 Adams St.	2
EDITH ROGERS, 67 Howland Rd.	1
ROLAND RICHARD, 52 Hawthorne St.	1
LYLES BISONNETTE, 77 E. Morgan St.	2
THERESA ANDRADE, 20 Milton St.	13
GEORGE GRACE, 44 Blackburn St.	13
EILEEN GRACE, 44 Blackburn St.	13
AMELIA JACHNA, 55 Coggeshall St.	4
GEORGE MELLO, 8 Morgan St.	1
JOSEPH JUSTLEY, 43 Howland Rd.	1
MANUEL COREY, 38 Blackburn St.	2
JOSEPH WENTZOL, 311 Main St.	2
FRANK PONTE, 23 Magnolia Ave.	5
CAMILE CHARBONEAU, 404 Main St.	1
MORRIS GAGNON, 10 Manuel St.	1
OLGA GAGNON, 10 Manuel St.	1
MARTHA PERRY, 9 Manuel St.	1
GILBERT MORRIS, 8 Morton St.	1
RITA COSTA, 32 Newbury St.	1
JOHN CABRAL, 10 Beech St.	4
AIDEN RYAN, 8 Magnolia Ave.	1
EDWARD MARTIN, Springhill St.	1
EDWARD PEPIN, 120 Sycamore St.	1
WILLIAM FARIAS, 135 Sycamore St.	2
WEBER TORRES, 180 E. Morgan St.	1
BLANKS	16379
TOTAL	29916

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct Four — 22 for 3 years — Vote for not more than 22

ALEXANDER ALEXION, 53 Walnut St. (Re-election)	457
ELDRED E. BESSE, 36 Washington St. (Re-election)	445
EARL J. DIAS, 52 Walnut St. (Re-election)	517
MILTON O. FISHER, 105 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	474
WILFRED W. FLETCHER, 133 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	452
GEORGE FREITAS, 35 Rotch St. (Re-election)	431
ARTHUR J. HARDY, 127 Laurel St. (Re-election)	402
DELPHINE B. LANAGAN, 88 Washington St. (Re-election)	499
PHYLLIS L. LAVIMONIERE, 136 Green St. (Re-election)	373
RAYMOND A. LAVIMONIERE, 136 Green St. (Re-election)	365
BRADFORD W. LUTHER, JR., 66 Summer St. (Re-election)	495
ROBERT L. McCARTHY, 131 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	397
JOSEPH G. MELLO, 192 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	432
CLAUDIA I. SCHILLER, 59 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	455
ALLEN E. DAYS, 67 Farmfield St.	521
HERBERT E. DAYS, 69 Cottage St.	393
ARNOLD M. DeTERRA, 24 Adams St.	387
WARREN RUSSELL EMERSON, 92 Center St.	371
ANTHONY R. FERNANDEZ, 18 Summer St.	380
WARREN H. MONK, 150 Chestnut St.	451
ANTHONY SOUZA, 13 Rogers St.	2
MARY FLETCHER, 138 Chestnut St.	8
FRANK BURROWS, 32 Summer St.	28
NORMAN LANGEVIN, 45 Delano St.	2
MARY PASQUILL, 39 Spring St.	5
NOEL PASQUILL, 39 Spring St.	4
ANTONE MEDEIROS, SR., 132 Chestnut St.	8
ELIZABETH COSTA, 147 Laurel St.	29
ERNEST ROZATTO, 92 Center St.	1
AGNES DAVIS, 117 Bridge St.	31
CHARLES SOUZA, 121 Center St.	2
OLIVE ALEXION, 53 Walnut St.	1
GEORGE MARSHALL, 20 Elizabeth St.	2
MARION COUTURE, 135 Chestnut St.	1
FRED CARVALHO, 41 Green St.	1
THEODORE WYZGA, 9 Holcomb St.	2
ARTHUR COUNCIL, 42 Spring St.	3
AGNES JOSEPH, 117 Bridge St.	1
JOHN B. HUMPHREYS, 113 Pleasant St.	1
ERNEST BOULET, 159 Green St.	2
GUNNAR BERG, 69 Washington St.	1
STEVEN BLODGETT, 141 Green St.	1
EARL MOORE, 69 Rotch St.	4
WILLIAM RAFT, 40 Rotch St.	1
ALBERT E. SILVER, 141 Chestnut St.	1
WINIFRED CARPENTER, 79 Laurel St.	2
AL BENAC, 144 Summer St.	1
HAROLD CLARK, 74 Farmfield St.	2
BLANKS	7502
TOTAL	16346

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct Five — 20 for 3 years — 1 for 2 years
Vote for not more than 21

HELEN B. BRIDGES, 295 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	544
MANUEL S. BROWN, 506 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	552
OVIDE CHARTIER, 172 Cottonwood St. (Re-election)	473
WILLIAM B. EDDY, JR., 8 Day St. (Re-election)	472
CARL J. GOVONI, 140 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	547
JOSEPH H. McKENZIE, 346 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	552
JAMES VINCENT, 288 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	510
UNA H. VINCENT, 288 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	499
RAYMOND BARTON, 29 Brae Rd.	420
ROBERT W. BIGGS, 189 Dogwood St.	419
ALICE M. COTE, 475 Sconticut Neck Rd.	461
CHARLES E. CROMWELL, JR., 30 Camel St.	422
EALINE R. CROMWELL, 30 Camel St.	395
MARY E. ODIORNE, 20 Seaview Ave.	455
WILLIAM F. ODIORNE, 20 Seaview Ave.	459
RAYMOND W. SLATER, 164 Cottonwood St.	438
ERNEST VOHNOUTKA, 101 Raymond St.	11
RUSSELL JEPSON, 96 Raymond St.	8
JOSEPH HAMPSON, JR., 365 Sconticut Neck Rd.	45
JOHN HOWKER, 315 Sconticut Neck Rd.	13
RICHARD GARRO, 105 Raymond St.	4
AMELIA PIKE, 63 Ocean Ave.	7
JUNE MANCHESTER, 7 Sebec St.	33
JOSEPH HAMPTON, 365 Sconticut Neck Rd.	2
ELIZABETH SALADINO, 3 Holiday Drive	1
HOWARD NOWELL, 270 Sconticut Neck Rd.	2
HOPE NOWELL, 270 Sconticut Neck Rd.	2
WILLIAM CABRAL, Capeview St.	1
RICHARD SYLVIA	1
JAMES GILL, Ocean Avenue	2
OLIVE MURRAY, Winsegansett Ave.	1
DANIEL RYAN	2
WILLIAM CONDON, 13 Brae Rd.	1
HELEN KNOWLES, Sconticut Neck Rd.	1
BLANKS	9843
TOTAL	17598

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct Six — 16 for 3 years — 1 for 1 year
Vote for not more than 17

LOUIS T. BROCK, 14 Evergreen St. (Re-election)	349
VICTOR BRUNETTE, 773 Washington St. (Re-election)	410
BERTHA S. CORY, 5 Weeden Rd. (Re-election)	386
ALLERTON T. DELANO, 453 Washington St. (Re-election)	351
ALFRED J. FLEURENT, 685 Washington St. (Re-election)	385
JOSEPH FLEURENT, 680 Washington St. (Re-election)	357
LEONARD G. FLEURENT, 9 Florence St. (Re-election)	341
RAYMOND FLEURENT, 4 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	371
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY, 23 Blossom St. (Re-election)	406
J. MAURICE LEWIS, 61 Weeden Rd. (Re-election)	395
MATTHEW A. SIMON, 18 Mill Rd. (Re-election)	302
AUSTIN P. SKINNER, 12 Blossom St. (Re-election)	378
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St. (Re-election)	379
GLORIA ALVES, 7 Swift St.	218
MANUEL ALVES, JR., 7 Swift St.	238
ANITA J. CASEY, 681 Washington St.	308
DONALD F. GIFFORD, 20 Stone St.	273
JOHN J. NORWOOD, 38 Dartmouth St.	237
GORDON K. RODERIGUES, 31 Evergreen St.	277
DONALD A. WALTON, 17 New Boston Rd.	298
ALFRED VINCENT, 4 Blossom St.	1
BOLESŁAW WESOŁOWSKI, 11 Weeden Rd.	1
BLANKS	4423
TOTAL	11084

State Election

DEMOCRATIC

State Primary — September 13, 1966

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE							
ENDICOTT PEABODY, 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge	55	69	198	113	137	71	643
THOMAS B. ADAMS, Concord Rd., Lincoln	9	11	21	7	13	10	71
JOHN F. COLLINS, 20 Myrtle St., Boston	54	88	184	92	111	83	612
BLANKS	3	3	9	7	1	5	28
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE							
EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR., 1110 Morton St., Boston	77	126	304	149	179	125	960
KENNETH P. O'DONNELL, 56 Lochstead Ave., Boston	40	41	95	64	76	40	356
BLANKS	4	4	13	6	7	4	38
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE							
JOSEPH E. McGUIRE, 12 Schussler Rd., Worcester	61	103	217	124	140	93	738
HERBERT L. CONNOLLY, 80 Claremont St., Newton	47	61	163	74	101	57	503
BLANKS	13	7	32	21	21	19	113
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE							
FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy	63	116	287	143	173	114	896
ROBERT J. DeGIACOMO, Ocean Ave., Marblehead	33	26	65	23	42	31	220
FOSTER FURCOLO, 558 Beacon St., Newton	21	25	51	42	37	20	196
BLANKS	4	4	9	11	10	4	42
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
SECRETARY — Vote for ONE							
KEVIN H. WHITE, 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	110	153	375	204	240	145	1227
BLANKS	11	18	37	15	22	24	127
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
TREASURER — Vote for ONE							
ROBERT Q. CRANE, 10 Burton St., Boston	107	152	364	193	233	143	1192
BLANKS	14	19	48	26	29	26	162
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
AUDITOR — Vote for ONE							
THADDEUS BUCZKO, 47 Butler St., Salem	67	95	197	109	126	76	670
JAMES H. KELLY, 372 Arborway, Boston	46	63	190	95	115	78	587
BLANKS	8	13	25	15	21	15	97
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
CONGRESSMAN — 12th District — Vote for ONE							
ALEXANDER BYRON, 117 Captain Pierce Rd., Scituate	44	33	64	33	38	34	246
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton St., New Bedford	72	136	344	182	217	135	1086
BLANKS	5	2	4	4	7	—	22
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
COUNCILLOR — 1st District — Vote for ONE							
NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL, 105 Garden St., Fall River	70	106	242	132	154	94	798
ANDREW J. FARRISSEY, 291 Maple St., Fall River	39	50	130	63	83	52	417
BLANKS	12	15	40	24	25	23	139
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District — Vote for ONE							
AUSTIN P. SKINNER, 12 Blossom St., Fairhaven	103	142	355	184	225	142	1151
BLANKS	18	29	57	35	37	27	203
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 9th Bristol District — Vote for ONE							
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., 60 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	103	152	375	197	244	152	1223
BLANKS	18	19	37	22	18	17	131
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District — Vote for ONE							
EDMUND DINIS, 56 Highcrest Rd., Fall River	99	150	374	191	230	140	1184
BLANKS	22	21	38	28	32	29	170
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
REGISTER OF PROBATE & INSOLVENCY — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
JAMES B. KELLEY, JR., 392 Florence St., Fall River	100	143	358	185	231	133	1150
BLANKS	21	28	54	34	31	36	204
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
ARTHUR R. MACHADO, 1427 No. Main St., Fall River	98	143	358	187	232	134	1152
BLANKS	23	28	54	32	30	35	202
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354
COUNTY TREASURER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
ERNEST W. KILROY, 53 Whipple St., Fall River	97	144	355	185	229	132	1142
BLANKS	24	27	57	34	33	37	212
TOTAL	121	171	412	219	262	169	1354

REPUBLICAN

State Primary — September 13, 1966

Pr. 1 Pr. 2 Pr. 3 Pr. 4 Pr. 5 Pr. 6 Total

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

EDWARD W. BROOKE, 535 Beacon St., Newton	159	108	31	81	82	55	516
BLANKS	28	21	2	18	12	13	94
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

JOHN A. VOLPE, 10 Everett Ave., Winchester	179	119	31	94	80	56	559
BLANKS	8	10	2	5	14	12	51
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

FRANCIS W. SARGENT, Farm St., Dover	173	119	31	94	84	57	558
BLANKS	14	10	2	5	10	11	52
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON, 56 Sargent Crossway, Brookline	179	118	33	96	88	62	576
BLANKS	8	11	0	3	6	6	34
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

RAYMOND M. TRUDEL, Main St., Montague	169	116	32	93	84	57	551
BLANKS	18	13	1	6	10	11	59
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

JOSEPH E. FERNANDES, Fernandes Circle, Norton	165	118	31	90	83	60	547
BLANKS	22	11	2	9	11	8	63
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

JOHN J. BUCKLEY, 11 Leicester Rd., Belmont	171	121	33	94	83	61	563
BLANKS	16	8	0	5	11	7	47
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

CONGRESSMAN — Vote for ONE

HASTINGS KEITH, 91 River St., W. Bridgewater	177	123	32	99	87	64	582
BLANKS	10	6	1	0	7	4	28
TOTALS	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
COUNCILLOR — 1st District — Vote for ONE							
EDWARD P. KIRBY, 415 Harvard St., Whitman	167	116	30	93	82	57	545
BLANKS	20	13	3	6	12	11	65
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District — Vote for ONE							
ALLAN F. JONES, Hyannis Rd., Barnstable	173	118	31	90	85	62	559
BLANKS	14	11	2	9	9	6	51
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 9th Bristol District — Vote for ONE							
ELTON A. ASHLEY, 54 Slocum St., Acushnet	170	113	30	91	83	58	545
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St.	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
BLANKS	17	14	3	8	11	10	63
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District — Vote for ONE							
BLANKS	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
DAVID T. PIERCE, 16 Welcome St., Fairhaven						1	1
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St., Fairhaven				1		1	1
BLANKS	187	129	33	98	94	67	608
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St., Fairhaven	78	35	9	46	21	36	225
BLANKS	109	94	24	53	73	32	385
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610
COUNTY TREASURER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE							
KENNETH S. PIERCE, JR., 544 Washington St., Fairhaven						2	2
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St., Fairhaven			1				1
BLANKS	187	129	32	99	94	66	607
TOTAL	187	129	33	99	94	68	610

State Election

November 8, 1966

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE							
EDWARD W. BROOKE, 535 Beacon St., Newton - Rep.	669	702	567	653	593	461	3645
ENDICOTT PEABODY, 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge - Dem.	265	311	726	372	458	324	2456
LAWRENCE GILFEDDER, 21 Field St., Maynard, - Soc. Labor	0	4	8	1	4	1	18
MARK SHAW, 114 Trenton St., Melrose, Pro.	2	3	1	2	2	2	12
BLANKS	14	15	22	20	21	22	114
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE							
JOHN A. VOLPE, 10 Everett Ave., Winchester - Rep.	692	703	532	619	588	450	3584
EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR., 1110 Morton St., Boston - Dem.	253	326	774	419	475	347	2594
HENNING A. BLOMEN, 38 Madison St., Somerville, Soc. Lab.	1	0	1	1	4	0	7
JOHN CHARLES HEDGES, 48 Linden St., Needham, Pro.	1	2	2	1	0	3	9
BLANKS	3	4	15	8	11	10	51
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE							
JOSEPH E. McGUIRE, 12 Schussler Rd., Worcester - Dem.	272	344	860	444	543	398	2861
FRANCIS W. SARGENT, Farm St., Dover - Rep.	658	667	421	568	501	387	3202
GRACE F. LUDGER, 112 Wetherbee Rd., Waltham - Pro.	4	0	5	6	2	1	18
FRANCIS A. VOTANO, 95 Park St., Lynn - Soc. Labor	1	1	4	4	8	2	20
BLANKS	15	23	34	26	24	22	144
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE							
FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy - Dem.	265	330	808	452	543	389	2787
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON, 56 Sargent Crossway, Brookline-Rep.	673	688	492	580	508	407	3348
EDGAR E. GAUDET, 16 Woodlawn St., Lynn - Soc. Labor	0	1	3	2	15	3	24
BLANKS	12	16	21	14	12	11	86
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
KEVIN H. WHITE, 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston - Dem.	612	753	1141	785	846	647	4784
RAYMOND M. TRUDEL, Main St., Montague - Rep.	300	253	141	225	189	133	1241
F. OLIVER DRAKE, 11 Gracie Rd., Lynn - Pro.	7	0	2	6	4	4	23
WILLY N. HOGSETH, 8 Hemingway Rd., Saugus - Soc. Lab.	4	2	2	1	9	2	20
BLANKS	27	27	38	31	30	24	177
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

ROBERT Q. CRANE, 10 Burton St. Boston - Dem.	409	540	951	579	672	484	3635
JOSEPH E. FERNANDES, Fernandes Circle, Norton - Rep.	512	449	335	431	368	297	2392
DOMENICO A. DIGIROLAMO, 82 Plymouth St., Quincy - Soc. Labor	4	1	2	5	6	5	23
JULIA B. MOHLER, 37 Castleton St., Boston - Pro.	3	7	4	2	3	2	21
BLANKS	22	38	32	31	29	22	174
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

THADDEUS BUCZKO, 47 Butler St., Salem - Dem.	451	566	1022	621	684	530	3874
JOHN J. BUCKLEY, 11 Leicester Rd., Belmont - Rep.	460	429	242	385	346	249	2111
AUGUST O. JOHNSON, 9 Cook Circle, Medford - Soc. Labor	6	2	6	4	6	2	26
ROGER I. WILLIAMS, 118 Bryn Mawr Av., Auburn - Pro.	2	0	3	2	3	4	14
BLANKS	31	38	51	36	39	25	220
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

CONGRESSMAN — 12th District — Vote for ONE

HASTINGS KEITH, 91 River St., W. Bridgewater - Rep.	545	531	402	466	405	303	2652
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton St., New Bedford - Dem.	398	498	908	574	663	500	3541
BLANKS	7	6	14	8	10	7	52
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

COUNCILLOR — 1st District — Vote for ONE

NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL, 105 Garden St., Fall River - Dem.	401	546	1055	638	729	559	3928
EDWARD P. KIRBY, 415 Harvard St., Whitman - Rep.	499	427	200	356	292	211	1985
BLANKS	50	62	69	54	57	40	332
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
ALLAN F. JONES, Hyannis Rd., Barnstable - Rep.	517	486	298	414	363	253	2331
AUSTIN F. SKINNER, 12 Blossom St., Fairhaven - Dem.	400	516	966	600	671	519	3672
BLANKS	33	33	60	34	44	38	242
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 9th Bristol District — Vote for ONE

WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., 60 Lafayette St., Fairhaven - Dem.	594	753	1112	782	834	618	4693
ELTON A. ASHLEY, 54 Slocum St., Acushnet - Rep.	341	271	194	252	232	186	1476
BLANKS	15	11	18	14	12	6	76
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District — Vote for ONE

EDMUND DINIS, 56 Highcrest Rd., Fall River - Dem.	690	801	1133	835	867	648	4974
PAUL J. McCAWLEY, 752 Rockdale Ave., N. B. (Write-in)						1	1
ARTHUR BOWER, 7 Chestnut St., Fairhaven (Write-in)	1						1
WILLIAM B. EDDY, 9 Day St., Fairhaven (Write-in)					1		1
BLANKS	259	234	191	213	210	161	1268
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — Bristol County — Vote for ONE

JAMES B. KELLEY, JR., 392 Florence St., Fall River - Dem.	708	811	1119	819	862	634	4953
BLANKS	242	224	205	229	216	176	1292
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE

ARTHUR R. MACHADO, 1427 No. Main St., Fall River - Dem.	672	787	1105	807	846	630	4847
MARINUS VANDERPOL, Washington St., Fairh'n (Write-in)	1						1
BLANKS	277	248	219	241	232	180	1397
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

COUNTY TREASURER — Bristol County — Vote for ONE

ERNEST W. KILROY, 53 Whipple St., Fall River - Dem.	674	783	1104	793	837	625	4816
BLANKS	276	252	220	255	241	185	1429
TOTAL,	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 1**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 29 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that at state elections candidates for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be grouped on the official ballot according to the party that they represent and that it shall not be possible to vote for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor except as a partisan group.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES		580	593	610	539	511	410 3243
NO		160	228	336	232	268	193 1417
BLANKS		210	214	378	277	299	207 1585
TOTAL		950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810 6245

QUESTION NO. 2**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 169 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to disapprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have the force of law.

YES	585	628	621	551	555	432	3372
NO	149	176	303	226	228	170	1252
BLANKS	216	231	400	271	295	208	1621
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 3**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	609	645	717	623	601	464	3659
NO	123	155	203	137	175	125	918
BLANKS	218	235	404	288	302	221	1668
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 16, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and, in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, dispositions of park land, general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

YES	609	654	680	621	593	462	3619
NO	96	125	197	128	155	106	807
BLANKS	245	256	447	299	330	242	1819
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limiting to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the collection of the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and enforcement of the section.

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a variety of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	724	781	863	762	740	560	4430
NO	136	151	279	175	214	143	1098
BLANKS	90	103	182	111	124	107	717
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns?"

YES	571	601	585	558	564	429	3308
NO	169	218	354	247	266	191	1445
BLANKS	210	216	385	243	248	190	1492
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
a. YES	673	790	1007	796	801	616	4683
NO	128	109	117	102	115	83	654
BLANKS	149	136	200	150	162	111	908
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
b. YES	646	770	983	762	771	598	4530
NO	119	104	113	97	95	74	602
BLANKS	185	161	228	189	212	138	1113
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
c. YES	676	778	973	779	777	598	4581
NO	112	91	104	77	97	71	552
BLANKS	162	166	247	192	204	141	1112
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245
d. YES	646	750	950	737	754	585	4422
NO	121	106	114	101	106	73	621
BLANKS	183	179	260	210	218	152	1202
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245

QUESTION NO. 8

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled 'An Act authorizing the county commissioners of Bristol county to expend a certain sum of money for the purpose of advertising the recreational advantages of said county', be accepted?"

YES	562	635	633	599	543	428	3400
NO	165	178	319	182	255	175	1274
BLANKS	223	222	372	267	280	207	1571
TOTAL	950	1035	1324	1048	1078	810	6245



MODERATOR
Chester A. Hathaway

Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 12, 1966

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Chester A. Hathaway,
at 1:00 p. m.

National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting members were present:

Precinct 1	53
Precinct 2	46
Precinct 3	58
Precinct 4	57
Precinct 5	45
Precinct 6	40
Members-at-Large	18
<hr/>	
TOTAL	317

Invocation was given by Rev. William L. Bradley, Minister,
Centre Methodist Church.

The Moderator asked for a moment of silence in memory
of Frank Rogers and Alvin J. Keen.

The Moderator recognized the members of the Student Body
from the Junior High School and their instructor, Mr. Leo Goguen.
Also recognized were the pages.

Mr. Hathaway stated it was customary to introduce individuals,
at which time, he introduced those seated on stage.

Mr. Hathaway stated that the return of the warrant showed
that it had been properly served, then recognized Mr. Lanagan,
who moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service
thereof be omitted.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Mr. Holden moved that the Moderator be relieved from
reading of each article in its entirety and that it be allowed to
refer to the articles by number and title only.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Mr. Silveira moved that the appropriations at town meeting
be placed in the tax levy of 1966 unless otherwise specified.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 1 MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article to instruct the Selectmen to appoint measurers of wood and bark.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 2 RECEIPT OF REPORT

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article to receive the annual report of the Town Officers.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 3 TOWN CHARGES

Item 1 SCHOOLS

Mr. Austin P. Skinner moved that the sum of \$2,088.95 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund and that the further sum of \$1,365,331.21 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools under Chapter 71, Section 34 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth; and that the further sum of \$600.00 be raised and appropriated for Out-of-State travel; and that the further sum of \$61,210.00 be raised and appropriated for the Transportation of School Children; and that the further sum of \$14,687.40 be raised and appropriated for New Equipment and Capital Outlays.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Item 2 SELECTMEN'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$7,750.72.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$7,195.22.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$7,750.72 unanimously.

Item 3 TOWN REPORT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,725.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,725.00 unanimously.

Item 4 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$8,800.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$8,000.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$8,800.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$8,000.00, unanimously.

Item 5 PUBLIC WELFARE MAINTENANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$10,500.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$8,500.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$10,500.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$8,500.00 unanimously.

Item 6 AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$58,600.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$52,600.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$58,600.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$52,600.00 unanimously.

Item 7 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$68,000.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$58,000.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$68,000.00 defeated.

Voted the sum of \$58,000.00 unanimously.

Item 8 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR AGED

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$70,000.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$67,500.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$70,000.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$67,500.00 unanimously.

Item 9 DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$25,785.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$23,785.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$25,785.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$23,785.00 unanimously.

Item 10 VETERANS' SERVICES

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$38,557.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$37,126.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$38,557.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$37,126.00 unanimously.

Item 11 TOWN ACCOUNTANT, SALARY AND EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,170.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$4,170.00 unanimously.

Item 12 POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$126,169.25.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$125,919.25 of which the sum of \$50.00 is to be used for Out-of-State Travel.
Seconded.

The sum of \$126,169.25 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$125,919.25 unanimously.

Item 13 SAFETY COUNCIL

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$25.00.

Mr. Howcroft seconded the motion.

Voted: The sum of \$25.00 unanimously.

Item 14 FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$100,302.45.
Seconded.

Mr. James Vincent moved the appropriation of \$96,792.45.
This amount included \$50.00 out-of-state travel.

Seconded.

Mr. Kent Hemingway moved the appropriation of \$87,662.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$86,297.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$100,302.45 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$96,792.45 unanimously.

Item 15 FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,260.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$4,260.00 unanimously.

Item 16 FOREST FIRES

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$100.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$100.00 unanimously.

Item 17 BUILDING INSPECTOR

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$6,060.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$5,455.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$6,060.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$5,455.00 unanimously.

Item 18 SALARY OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,650.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,650.00 unanimously.

Item 19 SALARY OF SUPT. OF HIGHWAYS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$6,240.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$5,844.00.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$6,240.00 unanimously.

Item 20 HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$133,793.48.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$95,775.00.

Mr. Stevens seconded the motion.

Mr. Silveira withdrew his previous motion for \$133,793.48.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$95,775.00 unanimously.

Item 21 ENGINEERING EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$5,000.00 was defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$4,000.00 unanimously.

Item 22 COLLECTION OF RUBBISH

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$38,496.04.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$38,496.04 unanimously.

Item 23 SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Mr. Goulart moved the appropriation of \$1,420.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$1,280.00.
Seconded.
Voted: The sum of \$1,420.00 unanimously.
133 Yes — 103 No

Item 24 HARBOR MASTER EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$200.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$200.00 unanimously.

Item 25 SALARY OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Mr. Goulart moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$3,630.00.
Seconded.
Voted: The sum of \$4,000.00 unanimously.
142 Yes — 101 No

Item 26 SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,311.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$1,275.00.
Seconded.
The sum of \$1,311.00 defeated.
Voted: The sum of \$1,275.00 unanimously.

Item 27 UNION WHARF

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$100.00.
Seconded.
The sum of \$1,000.00 defeated.
Voted: The sum of \$100.00 unanimously.

Item 28 SALARY OF WHARFINGER

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$423.50.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$423.50.

Item 29 TOWN MEETING EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$2,479.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$2,479.00 unanimously.

Item 30 TOWN HALL

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$9,731.60.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$9,316.00.
Seconded.
Voted: The sum of \$9,731.60 unanimously.

Item 31 LEGAL EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00.
Seconded.

The sum of \$4,000.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00 unanimously.

Item 32 TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,580.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$3,580.00 unanimously.

Item 33 TOWN TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$8,640.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$8,640.00 unanimously.

Item 34 TOWN DEBT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$213,800.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$213,800.00 unanimously.

Item 35 ACCRUED INTEREST

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$77,272.50.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$77,272.50 unanimously.

Item 36 INTEREST ON REVENUE LOANS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$3,000.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$2,500.00 unanimously.

Item 37 TOWN COLLECTOR'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$9,323.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$8,998.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$9,323.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$8,998.00 unanimously.

Item 38 ASSESSORS' OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,933.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$4,323.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$4,933.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$4,323.00 unanimously.

Item 39 DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Mr. Blanchette moved the appropriation of \$7,080.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$5,750.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$7,080.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$5,750.00 unanimously.

Item 40 INSECT PEST CONTROL

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,958.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$3,358.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$3,958.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$3,358.00 unanimously.

Item 41 BOARD OF HEALTH MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$10,247.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$9,260.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$10,247.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$9,260.00 unanimously.

Item 42 DENTAL CLINIC

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,590.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,590.00 unanimously.

Item 43 COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$9,500.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$9,500.00 unanimously.

Item 44 SEWER AND WATER MAINTENANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$67,449.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$65,074.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$67,449.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$65,074.00 unanimously.

Item 45 ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$13,320.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$13,320.00 unanimously.

Item 46 PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,580.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,580.00 unanimously.

Item 47 PARK DEPARTMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$19,611.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$17,729.00.

The sum of \$19,611.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$17,729.00 unanimously.

Item 48 BOARD OF APPEALS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$176.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$176.00 unanimously.

Item 49 HYDRANT RENTALS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$15,860.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$15,860.00 unanimously.

Item 50 STREET LIGHTING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$37,000.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$37,000.00 unanimously.

Item 51 MEMORIAL DAY

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$750.00.
Seconded.
The sum of \$1,000.00 defeated.
Voted: The sum of \$750.00 unanimously.

Item 52 RESERVE FUND

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$25,000.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$25,000.00 unanimously.

Item 53 WOODSIDE CEMETERY

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$300.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$300.00 unanimously.

Item 54 SPECIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$30,000.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$28,000.00.
Seconded.
The sum of \$30,000.00 was defeated.
Voted: The sum of \$28,000.00 unanimously.

Item 55 TAX TITLE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Item 56 CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$50,675.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$50,475.00.
Seconded.
The sum of \$50,675.00 defeated.
Voted: The sum of \$50,475.00 unanimously.

Item 57 NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,755.60.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$1,755.60 unanimously.

Item 58 FIRE INSURANCE ON EQUIPMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$150.00.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$150.00 unanimously.

Item 59 EMPLOYEES GROUP INSURANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$16,000.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$16,000.00 unanimously.

Item 60 CIVIL DEFENSE

Mr. John Masten moved the appropriation of \$4,205.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$2,300.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$4,205.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$2,300.00 unanimously.

Item 61 CARE OF DOGS AND OTHER ANIMALS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$2,135.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$1,800.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$2,135.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$1,800.00 unanimously.

Item 62 MOSQUITO CONTROL, CHAPTER 112 ACTS OF 1931

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,600.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$3,600.00 unanimously.

Item 63 PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,500.00

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$5,500.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$5,000 unanimously.

Article 4 COMPENSATION OF ELECTIVE OFFICERS

a. Salary of Selectmen

Mr. Holden moved the appropriation of \$3,900.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$2,904.00.

Seconded.

The sum of \$3,900.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$2,904.00 unanimously.

b. Salary of Board of Public Welfare

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,452.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,452.00 unanimously.

c. Salary of Town Clerk

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,631.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,631.00 unanimously.

d. Salary of Town Treasurer

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,622.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$4,622.00 unanimously.

e. Salary of Town Collector

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,084.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$5,084.00 unanimously.

f. Salary of Assessors

Mr. Herrick moved the appropriation of \$15,000.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$12,236.40.

Seconded.

The sum of \$15,000.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$12,236.40 unanimously.

g. Salary of Moderator

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$121.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$121.00 unanimously.

h. Salary of Tree Warden

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$242.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$242.00 unanimously.

i. Salary of Board of Health

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$871.00.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$871.00 unanimously.

j. Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners

Mr. Maxfield moved the appropriation of \$907.50.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$907.50 unanimously.

Article 5 MILLICENT LIBRARY

Mr. Dias moved the appropriation of \$40,230.36 of which \$36,645.61 be made from available funds and of which a State Grant of \$3,584.75 will revert to the Library Aid Fund.

Mr. Howcroft seconded this motion.

Voted: The sum of \$40,230.36 unanimously.

Article 6 MILLICENT LIBRARY ADDITON

Mr. Silveira moved to authorize the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen to apply for federal funds under Title II of the Library Services and Construction Act, P. L. 88-269, to be applied, together with any funds which may be appropriated by the town for the purpose and any gifts received for the purpose, to the cost of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Millicent Library; all of said funds to be expended by the Millicent Library Building Committee consisting of Earl J. Dias, Everett S. Allen, James B. Buckley, Raymond M. Mitchell and Walter Silveira, with any vacancies occuring therein to be filled by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Howcroft moved the adoption of this article.

Mr. Norris moved indefinite postponement of this article.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

With the exception of 7.

The meeting adjourned at 5:05 p.m. until next Saturday at 1:00 p.m. at the Junior High School.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 19, 1966

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Hathaway at 1:00 p.m.
National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	53
Precinct 2	49
Precinct 3	39
Precinct 4	43
Precinct 5	37
Precinct 6	34
Members-at-Large	15
	<hr/>
	270

Mr. Hathaway recognized the pages from the Key Club and those seated on stage.

A motion was made by Mr. Saladino, Town Clerk, to reconsider article six. Seconded. Voted: Unanimously.

Article 6 MILLICENT LIBRARY ADDITION

Mr. Silveira moved to authorize the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen to apply for federal funds under Title II of the Library Services and Construction Act, P. L. 88-269, to be applied, together with any funds which may be appropriated by the town for the purpose and any gifts received for the purpose, to the cost of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Millicent Library; all of said funds to be expended by the Millicent Library Building Committee consisting of Earl J. Dias, Everett S. Allen, James B. Buckley, Raymond M. Mitchell and Walter Silveira, with any vacancies occurring therein to be filled by the Board of Selectmen.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 7

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$35,000.00 to be applied to the cost of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Millicent Library.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$35,000.00 unanimously.

Article 8 BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Mr. Silveira moved to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966 and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given

for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: Unanimously.

Article 9 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$9,000.00 for Workmen's Compensation and Employer's Liability Insurance.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$9,000.00 unanimously.

Article 10 MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' PUBLIC LIABILITY

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$4,500.00 for insurance providing indemnity to any officer or employee of the town against loss by reason of his liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries or for damage to property caused by the operation, within the scope of his official duties, or employment, of motor vehicles owned by the town, in accordance with Clause I, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$4,500.00 unanimously.

Article 11 SPECIAL MULTI - PERIL INSURANCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$9,350.00 to continue in force the mutual insurance now in effect and covering town properties as previously voted by the town.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$9,350.00 unanimously.

Article 12 CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Mr. Silveira moved that the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of financing the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance; and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury to finance the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the State and County and the reimbursement to be credited to the Treasury of the Town.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00 unanimously.

Article 13 CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Mr. Silveira moved that the sum of \$12,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of financing the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Construction for Alden Road and that the sum of \$36,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury to finance the State's and County's share of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the State and County and the reimbursement to be credited to the Treasury of the Town.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$48,000.00 unanimously.

Article 14 GRANOLITHIC AND BITUMINOUS CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the building of granolithic or bituminous concrete sidewalks in this town on a participating basis.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 15 CURBING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00 to cover the town's share of the cost of curbing on a participating basis.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1,500.00 unanimously.

Article 16 PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00 for the propagation of shellfish.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the propagation of shellfish.

Seconded.

The sum of \$3,000.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$2,500.00 unanimously.

Article 17 POLICE CARS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$6,000.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account for the purchase of (3) new four-door sedans for use of the Police Department and to apply the turn-in value of one 1964 and two 1965 Dodge 4 door sedans towards the purchase of the new cars, or take any other action relative thereto.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$6,000.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account unanimously.

Article 18 POLICE BASE STATION RADIO

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$950.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account to purchase a new base station radio for the use of the Police Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$950.00 unanimously.

Article 19 RADAR SYSTEM

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to install a radar system for the Police Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 20 RUBBISH COLLECTION UNIT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$14,000.00 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund to purchase a Rubbish Collection Unit for the Highway Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$14,000.00 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund unanimously.

Article 21 HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,000.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account to purchase a Dump Truck with a trade in of a 1951 Ford Dump towards the purchase.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$5,000.00 to be taken from the Overlay Reserve Account unanimously.

Yes 229 — No 1

Article 22 STREET SWEEPER

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the purchase or rent, with the rental money going towards the purchase, of a Power Pick-Up Sweeper for the Highway Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 23 RADIO EQUIPMENT

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the purchase of a base station and one mobile transmitter receiver to be used by the Highway Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 24 LOADER-DOZER

Mr. Silveira moved the sum of \$28,000.00 of which the sum of \$25,200.00 be borrowed for a period of five years (under Chapter 206, Acts of 1965 — Section 1 — Clause 9) and the sum of \$2,800.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a Loader-Dozer and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is Authorized to borrow said amount.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$28,000.00 unanimously as follows: \$25,200.00 to be financed as per Chapter 206 Acts of 1965 (9) and \$2,800.00 to be placed in the tax levy of 1966.

(Yes 180 — No 46)

Article 25 SEWER DEPARTMENT PICK-UP TRUCK

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$2,100.00 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account for the purchase of a new ½ ton pick-up truck for the Sewer and Water Department and to apply the turn-in value of a 1956 Ford pick-up truck towards the purchase of the new truck.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$2,100.00 unanimously.

Article 26 SEWER DEPARTMENT EXPRESS TRUCK

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the purchase of one new express truck for the sewer and Water Department.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 27 HOSE TWO BUILDING

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the necessary repairs to both the interior and exterior of the Hose Two Building now used by the Civil Defense.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Moved: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 28 FIRE CHIEF'S CAR

Mr. Macomber moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00 to purchase and equip a new station wagon for the Chief of the Fire Department and to apply the trade-in value of one 1962 Ford station wagon towards this purchase.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 29 FIRE ALARM EQUIPMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,800.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account to purchase, equip, and install a Fire Alarm Circuit Panel and a Coded Fire Alarm Horn.

Mr. Howcroft seconded the motion.

Voted: The sum of \$3,800.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account unanimously.

Article 30 HARD - SURFACING FIRE AND POLICE STATION

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,867.50 to blacktop the area around the Fire and Police Station wherever necessary. Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$3,867.50 unanimously.

Article 31 HYDRANTS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$162.50 for the maintenance of hydrants in the following locations:

- (a) Brookview Street
- (b) Brown Street (west of Alden Road)
- (c) Kane Street
- (d) Manuel Street (west of Alden Road)
- (e) Newbury Avenue

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$162.50 unanimously.

Article 32 STREET LIGHTING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,127.22 to provide better street lighting as per study and recommendations of the Lighting Committee. Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 33 STREET LIGHTS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$701.20 for the maintenance of street lights.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$288.00 for the maintenance of street lights as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| Coolidge Street | — located at 9 Coolidge St. 2nd pole east of Weeden Road |
| Jameson Street | — Pole Number 43821 |
| Jameson Street | — Pole Number 42898 |
| Washburn Ave. | — last pole on right of Washburn Avenue going East. |
| Balsam Street | — Pole Number 43454 |
| Balsam Street | — Pole Number 43497 |
| Dogwood Street | — Pole Number 43392 |
| Ebony Street | — Pole Number 43589 |
| Balsam & Adler Streets | — Pole Number 43437 |
| Summit Drive | — Pole Number 43020 |

Seconded.

The sum of \$701.20 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$288.00 unanimously.

Article 34 STREET ACCEPTANCE - DAY STREET

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept Day Street as a town way.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 35 STREET ACCEPTANCE - EVERGREEN STREET

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept as a town way portions of Evergreen Street.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 36 STREET ACCEPTANCE - HOLIDAY DRIVE

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept as a town way Holiday Drive.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 37 STREET ACCEPTANCE - NORTH SUMMER STREET

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept as a town way North Summer Street.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 38 STREET ACCEPTANCE - THOMPSON STREET

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept as a town way Thompson Street.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 39 STREET ACCEPTANCE - VINCENT STREET

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to accept as a town way Vincent Street.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 40 HARD-SURFACING

(a) Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary to Davis Street from Harding Road to the end.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

(b) Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$660.00 for oil penetration surface to Harding Road from Main Street to Alden Road.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$660.00 unanimously.

(c) Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary to Raymond Street from Reservation Road to west side of Torrington Road.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

(d) Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00 to penetrate Spring Street from Huttleston Avenue to Rogers Street.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$1,500.00 unanimously.

(e) Mr. Hayward moved the appropriation of \$1,155.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage where necessary to Sylvia Street from Washington Street to the end.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

(f) Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage where necessary to Thompson Street from Cedar Street to the end.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 41 HARD-SURFACING AND CURBING

(a) Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to install curbing and hard-surface Evergreen Street — Approximately 1852 feet.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

(b) Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,386.00 to install curbing and hard-surface Farmfield Street from Pleasant to Cedar Street.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$2,990.00.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$5,386.00 unanimously.

(c) Mr. Silveira moved to table Article 41, Section C, until next Saturday.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 42 RECONSTRUCTION CHAPTER 679

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$18,621.46 to be transferred from proceeds received or to be received from the State under Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 for:

(a) the reconstruction of Green Street from 360 feet north of Old Fort Road to Cedar Street, from Church to Center, and from Bridge St. to Massasoit Avenue

(b) Elm Avenue from Adams Street to the river and Main Street from Huttleston Avenue, north to beyond Elm Avenue

and

traffic safety lights at school crossings.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$18,621.46 unanimously to transfer from proceeds received from the State under Chapter 679.

Article 43 WATER MAINS

Mr. Cromwell moved the appropriation of \$6,000.00 to install six-inch water mains on the following:

(a) Camel Street for a distance of approximately 1200 feet.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$6,000.00 unanimously.

Mr. Cromwell moved the appropriation of \$6,000.00 to install six-inch water main on the following:

(b) Diamond Street for a distance of approximately 1200 feet.
Seconded.
Mr. Jarvis moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Seconded.
Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.
107 yes 72 no.

Article 44 RECONSTRUCTION OF STORM DRAIN

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,800.00 to reconstruct the storm drain at Veranda Avenue and Main Street.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$1,800.00 unanimously.
Mr. Silveira moved that for the purpose of avoiding much unnecessary accounting detail, all amounts appropriated under articles 40, 41 and 44 be combined under one account to be known as the 1966 Road Reconstruction, Curbing and Drainage account.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: Unanimously.

Article 45 RIGHT OF WAY

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article to keep the right of way on Turner and Baker Avenues open for use of all residents.
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement of this article.
Seconded.
Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 46 ALDEN ROAD ENGINEERING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,500.00 for engineering services necessary for the widening of Alden Road from Coggeshall Street to the Acushnet town line.
Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.
Voted: The sum of \$5,500.00 unanimously.

Article 47 DUMP SITE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,100.00 to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain as a site for a Town Dump or otherwise for the disposal of refuse, all or part of the following described property and to appropriate a sum of money therefor:
Beginning at the southeast corner of lot 15 of Plat 24 being land of John and Julia Jarvis.
Thence running Westerly 1143' by aforementioned land to a point at land of the Town of Fairhaven.
Thence turning and running Northerly 330' by lands of the Town of Fairhaven, Joseph J. Penler, Hicks Street and the Town of Fairhaven to a point;
Thence turning and running Easterly 1184' by land of John P. and Gertrude Howarth to a point;
Thence turning and running Southerly 291' by land of Gracia Bros., Inc. to the point of beginning.
Containing approximately 8.45A and being the property of Jose and Mary da Costa.
Being parcel "C" as shown on plan entitled: Plan of land in Fairhaven, Mass., for the Town of Fairhaven.

Scale 1"-200' dated January 8, 1965 by Tibbetts Engineering Corp., New Bedford, Mass.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$5,100.00 unanimously.

142 yes 2 no.

Article 48 REGIONAL WATER DEVELOPMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$500.00 to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into negotiations with the Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency, the Secretary of Commerce, or the Secretary of Agriculture or any combination of these agencies to apply for Federal Funds and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to expend same for surveys, a preliminary engineering report, and contract documents with estimates of costs for proposed water supply facilities in their various phases in conjunction with the cities of New Bedford, Taunton, and Fall River, Massachusetts, and the Towns of Acushnet, Berkley, Dartmouth, Dighton, Fairhaven, Freetown, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Raynham, and Rochester, Massachusetts, for the regional development of water supply facilities within and for these cities and towns, including the development of the Taunton River as a source of public water supply, for a regional water district to be established if the results of such a survey indicate the need and desirability of same and with the understanding that the Town will reimburse the Federal government for that part of its share of the cost of surveys, preliminary engineering reports, contract documents and estimates of cost, if and when the particular water system facilities are subsequently constructed with the Town as a participant in the system, if required, and that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to accept a planning advance from the United States Government under the terms of Public Law 560, as amended, or under the terms of Public Law 89-136 (Public Works and Economics Development Act of 1965) or under the terms of Public Law 89-117 (The Consolidated Farmers' Home Administration Act of 1961, as amended) or any other Public Law so enabling, for the purpose of preparing said surveys, preliminary engineering reports, and contract documents, etc.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 49 AMENDMENTS TO ZONING BY-LAW

Mr. Vining moved to see if the town will vote for an extension of the existing Industrial zone of the property of Fairhaven Marine Inc. located at 39 Fort Street southerly to the northerly property line of Jacob Jacobsen, and from a line parallel to, and 150 feet westerly of the west line of Fort Street westerly to the Mean High Water line of the Acushnet River, and into the Acushnet River as far as private rights extend, as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board and described more particularly as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly of Clarence A. Pierce, et al, said point being 150.00 feet west of the westerly line of Fort Street;

Thence southerly by a line parallel to the westerly line of Fort Street, 190 feet, more or less, to a point on the southerly line of land now or formerly of Otto F. A. Arnold, et ux, and the northerly line of land of Jacob Jacobsen;

Thence westerly by the southerly line of land now or formerly of Otto F. A. Arnold and the northerly line of land of Jacob Jacobsen, 170 feet more or less to the mean high water line of the Acushnet River, and continuing on the same course westerly into the waters of the Acushnet River as far as private rights extend; Thence beginning again at the first mentioned point, and running westerly by the northerly line of land now or formerly of Clarence A. Pierce, et al 174 feet, more or less, to the mean high water line of the Acushnet River and continuing on the same course westerly into the waters of the Acushnet River as far as private rights extend;

Thence southerly by the waters of the Acushnet River to the terminus of the line mentioned in the third paragraph of this description.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement defeated unanimously.

Article 50 AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING BY-LAWS

Mr. Vining moved the adoption of the article to see if the town will vote to extend the existing business zone on the northeasterly side of Huttleston Avenue to include the property of Hartley Fell bounded by Bridge Street and Alfred Street as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board, with a set-back of 50 feet on Bridge Street and a 20 foot setback on Alfred Street and from the East bound line.

Seconded.

Mr. Swift moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Unanimously, 125 Yes 6 No.

The meeting adjourned at 5:05 p.m. until next Saturday at 1:00 p.m. at the Junior High School.

JOSEPH A. SALADINO

Town Clerk

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 26, 1966

The meeting was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Hathaway, Moderator.

National Anthem was played.

The following were present:

Precinct 1	42
Precinct 2	38
Precinct 3	28
Precinct 4	36
Precinct 5	35
Precinct 6	28
Members-at-Large	15
	<hr/>
	222

Mr. Hathaway recognized the pages from the Key Club and those seated on stage.

Article 26 SEWER DEPARTMENT EXPRESS TRUCK

Mr. Silveira moved that we re-consider Article 26.

Seconded.

Voted: Motion defeated — 27 Yes - 110 No.

Article 27 HOSE TWO BUILDING

Mr. Silveira moved that we re-consider Article 27.

Seconded.

Voted: Motion defeated unanimously.

Article 3 - ITEM 42 DENTAL CLINIC

Mr. Silveira yielded to Dr. Soares.

Dr. Soares, after motion, withdrew same.

Article 22 STREET SWEEPER

Mr. Benac moved that we re-consider Article 22.

Seconded.

Voted: Motion defeated — 27 Yes - 127 No.

Mr. Hayward moved to remove Article 41 - Section 3 from the table.

Motion defeated.

By unanimous permission of the Town Meeting members, Mr. Albert Stevens was permitted to give a report on the expenditures of prior years on Prince Street.

Article 51 AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY-LAW

Mr. Vining moved that the article be adopted to extend on the south side of Huttleston Avenue, westerly to include the existing business zone, the property of William D. Eldridge;

Parcel A bounded by Huttleston Avenue, Adams and Bridge Streets.

Parcel B bounded by Huttleston Avenue, Adams and Bellevue Streets.

as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board, with a set back of 50 feet on all ways.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 52 AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING BY-LAWS

Mr. Vining moved to see if the Town would extend the existing business zone on the northeasterly side of Huttleston Avenue, southerly to include the land bounded southerly by Huttleston Avenue, northwesterly by the present business zone; northeasterly by land of Joseph D. Duarte et ux and southeasterly by land of Joseph Mello, as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board with a setback of 20 feet.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 53 S.E. MASS. REGIONAL PLANNING DISTRICT

Mr. Vining moved indefinite postponement to become a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning District under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40B, and to provide that the Planning Board established under Section 81A, Chapter 41 G. L. shall by majority vote designate one of its members to be the Town's representative on the Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Planning Commission or take any action relative thereto.

b. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money not in excess of eight cents per capita according to the 1960 census.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 54 NOMINATION PAPERS

Mr. Saladino moved to see if the town would accept the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 53 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which provides that:

"In any city or town which accepts this section, in a city by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by vote of the town meeting, the following provisions shall apply with respect to nomination papers:

The final date for obtaining blank nomination papers for nomination to city or town office shall be forty-eight week day hours prior to the day on which nomination papers are required to be submitted to the registrars of voters for certification.

Each candidate shall file with the city or town clerk, prior to obtaining blank nomination papers, a statement containing his name and address, and the city or town office for which he intends to be a candidate.

No candidate for city or town office shall receive more blank nomination papers than will contain the number of signatures required to place his name in nomination, multiplied by five."

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 55 MOTORBOAT SPEED LIMIT LAW

Mr. Goulart moved to adopt the following by-law:

A by-law regulating the operation of motorboats on waterways within the town of Fairhaven.

Section A: No motorboat shall be operated in a manner which is not reasonable and proper to the end that the boat will cause no wash or wake in that area of New Bedford - Fairhaven Harbor north of the Fairhaven - New Bedford Hurricane Barrier.

Section B: No motorboat shall be operated in a manner which is not reasonable and proper to the end that the boat will cause no wash or wake in the area of the West Island Causeway within the following boundary. An area bounded on the south by an imaginary line running due East from the Southerly end of Long Island to a point on the West shore of West Island. Bounded on the North by an imaginary line running due east from the Northerly end of Long Island to a point on the Westerly Shore of West Island and from the same Northerly end of Long Island due West to a point on the Easterly shore of Sconticut Neck.

Section C: No motor boat shall be operated in excess of six miles per hour in specified congested areas. These areas are defined as follows:

1. Any area within 150 feet of any bathing beach or swimming area.

2. Within 150 feet of any mooring area or wharf or boat launching ramp.

3. Within 150 feet of any diver or swimmer working with or without underwater breathing apparatus.

4. Within 150 feet of any vessel engaged or appearing to be engaged in any type of fishing or dragging operation.

Section D: These by-laws shall be enforced by the Harbormaster and/or any authority acting in his behalf. Violation of these by-laws shall be subject to a fine not to exceed \$20.00 for each offense and all offenses will be additionally subject to review and discipline by the Division of Motorboats, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement, 116 Yes — 64 No.

Article 56 BY-LAW

Mr. Edwards moved that no diving, swimming or bathing will be permitted from the Causeway Bridge and for a distance of 100 feet East and 100 feet West of the Bridge.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Article 57 RESTRAINING OF DOGS

Mr. Barrett moved to see if the town would accept the following by-law:

All owners of dogs must restrain their dogs to their own property.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 58 FESTIVAL OF FLAGS

Mr. Fredette moved that the town of Fairhaven have a Fourth of July celebration during the week of July Fourth 1966, with a Festival of Flags, and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Unanimously the motion with the sum of \$3,000.00.

Article 59 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00 to be used by the Chamber of Commerce for promoting the town and its facilities.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 60 TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement for the repairing and painting all the trim and windows of the town hall.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 61 TOWN HALL HEATING

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to revise the heating system in the town hall.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 62 PARK FIELD HOUSES

Mr. Torres moved the appropriation of \$11,500.00 for the purpose of constructing a field house at Livesey Park and Cushman Park.

Seconded.

Mr. Vining moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 63 PUMPING STATION SITES

Mr. Bunnell moved the appropriation of \$3,900.00 to purchase, acquire an option to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for the purpose of a site for pumping stations for the sewage treatment plant all or part of the land consisting of three parcels situated in Fairhaven, as shown on the assessors' plan indicated and bounded as follows:

Parcel 1 as shown on Assessor Map Plat 7 Lot 87

Bounded on the north by the southerly line of South Street eighty (80) feet, on the east by a line ninety-eight (98) feet on the south by a line eighty (80) feet, on the west by the easterly line of Main Street ninety-six and 5/100 (96.05) feet, containing 7,762 square feet more or less.

Parcel 2 as shown on Assessors' Map Plat 13 Lot 62

Bounded on the north by the south line of Pilgrim Avenue Sixty-six (66) feet more or less, bounded on the east by the westerly line of Lot 78 twenty-nine (29) feet more or less,

bounded on the south and west by the Acushnet River, containing six (6) square rods more or less.

Parcel 3 as shown on Assessors' Map Plat 15 Lot 23

Beginning at a stake in the south line of Taber Street at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of Raymond E. Sylvia, said point being six hundred twenty-two (622) feet westerly from the intersection of the south line of Taber Street with the west line of Cherry Street; thence southerly by said Sylvia land one hundred two and 33/100 (102.33) feet to a stake at land now or formerly of Dante J. Susi; thence westerly by last-named land one hundred eighteen and 25/100 (118.25) feet to a stake at land of Bay State Broadcasting Co. and the Town of Fairhaven; thence northerly by last-named land one hundred three and 25/100 (103.25) feet to a stake in said southerly line of Taber Street; thence easterly by said Taber Street one hundred eighteen and 25/100 (118.25) feet to the point of beginning containing twelve thousand one hundred fifty-four (12,154) square feet more or less.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted the sum of \$3,900.00 — Yes 170 - No 1.

Article 64 BOAT RAMP

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$15,000.00 for the building and maintenance of a boat ramp at the foot of Farmfield Street or in the Fort Phoenix area.

Seconded.

Mr. Hayward moved \$5,000.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 65 FAIRHAVEN BOYS' CLUB

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1.00 to see if the town will vote to cancel the restrictions contained in deeds recorded in Bristol County Registry of Deeds Book 1299, Page 450 and Book 1304, Page 234 said deeds granted pursuant to Article 59 of the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 15, 1958 which read as follows:

"Article 59. To see if the town will vote to authorize and require the Board of Selectmen to execute to the Fairhaven Boys' Club Inc. upon payment to the Treasurer of said Club of the sum of one (1) dollar, a quitclaim deed of all the right title and interest which the Town of Fairhaven may have in and to the land, with the buildings thereon and all appurtenances thereto belonging normally known as the Washington Street Annex, formerly used and occupied as a schoolhouse and now occupied by the said Fairhaven Boys' Club, Inc. however else the same may be bounded and described, or to take any other action relative thereto."

and to presently authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute to the Fairhaven Boys' Club, Inc. upon payment to the Treasurer of the Town of Fairhaven by the Treasurer of said Club the sum of one (1) dollar, a deed, or whatever other instrument is necessary releasing the possible reversionary interest which the Town of Fairhaven may have in land and buildings located in Fairhaven now owned and occupied by the said Fairhaven Boys' Club, Inc. however, the same may be bounded and described, said building and land transferred to Fairhaven Boys' Club, Inc. pursuant to said Article 59.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$1.00 unanimously.

Article 66 DIPHTHERIA, VACCINATION AND POLIO CLINICS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for diphtheria, vaccination and polio clinics, with authorization for a member of the Board of Health to do this work.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 67 BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICES

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$400.00 for the reimbursement of members of the Board of Health for services rendered by any member of the Board, outside of his regular duties as a member of said board.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$400.00 unanimously.

Article 68 COMPENSATION FOR RETIREMENT CLERK

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$200.00 to pay the Clerk of the Retirement Board.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 69 WEST ISLAND FIRE RAMPS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$120.00 to erect fire ramps on every East and West Street on West Island, or a percentage of said streets, at the water's edge, so that the sea water may be utilized by the Fire Department in fire prevention and control, or take any other action relative thereto.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$120.00 unanimously.

Article 70 STREET REPAIRS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$800.00 for general repairs to the surface of Alder Street through Balsam Street going North and South.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 71 CAUSEWAY ROAD PEDESTRIAN WALK

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to erect a pedestrian walk on Causeway Road, West Island, beginning at a point at West Island and extending toward the causeway Bridge for a distance of one hundred feet (100 ft.) more or less.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 72 WEST ISLAND LIGHTS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$400.00 for the installation and maintenance of lights on the West Island Causeway.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 73 ACADEMY BUILDING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for repairs and maintenance to the Academy Building.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 74 HURRICANE BARRIER ASSESSMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$18,112.59 to pay the interest and principal under the provisions of Chapter 565, Acts of 1962, calling for the issuance of Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds of the New Bedford Hurricane Barrier Loan, Act of 1962. Fairhaven's assessment is 4.5 per cent of the amount of bonds issued.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$18,112.59 unanimously.

Article 75 CHAPTER 91 UNION WHARF

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00 to see if the town will assume liability for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repairing of Union Wharf. All work to be done in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00 unanimously.

The meeting adjourned at 5:10 p.m. until next Thursday at 7:00 p.m. at the Junior High School.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 31, 1966

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Hathaway, at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following town meeting members were present:

Precinct 1	33
Precinct 2	40
Precinct 3	25
Precinct 4	33
Precinct 5	33
Precinct 6	24
Members-at-Large	15

202

A motion was made by Mr. Silveira to reconsider Article 58
- Festival of Flags. Seconded. Voted: Reconsideration 110 yes
- 36 no.

Article 58 FESTIVAL OF FLAGS

Mr. Fredette moved that the Town of Fairhaven have a Festival of Flags in commemoration of July 4, 1966 and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds, such funds under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 76 COUNCIL ON AGING

Mr. Silveira moved for the purpose of co-ordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet problems of the aging in co-ordination with programs of the Council for the Aging, moved that the town adopt the following By-Law:

Section 1: A Council for the Aging as authorized by Chapter 495 of the Acts of 1956 as amended is hereby established.

Section 2: The name of the Council shall be the Fairhaven Council for the Aging.

Section 3: The Council shall consist of 7 members appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve in the discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

Further moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000. to carry out the purpose of said program for the current year.
Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$100.00.
Seconded.

Voted: Adoption of the By-Law and the appropriation of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Article 77 ARTHUR J. MULLEN BRIDGE

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement to pay for Fairhaven's share of the maintenance of the Arthur J. Mullen Bridge for 1966.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 78 WATER DISTRIBUTION PLANS RESOLUTION

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article with the exception of paragraph 3 as follows:

Whereas, Town of Fairhaven (Herein called the "Applicant") after thorough consideration of the various aspects of the problem and study of available data has hereby determined that the construction of certain public works, generally described as water distribution, stand pipes, mains and appurtenances is desirable and in the public interest and to that end it is necessary that action preliminary to the construction of said works be taken immediately: and

Whereas, under the terms of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended, the United States of America has authorized the making of advances to public bodies to aid in financing the cost of engineering and architectural surveys, designs, plans, working drawings, specifications or other action preliminary to and in preparation for the construction of public works; and

Whereas, the applicant has examined and duly considered such act and the applicant considers it to be in the public interest and to its benefit to file an application under said act and to authorize other action in connection therewith;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY Town Meeting, the governing body of said applicant as follows:

1. That the construction of said public works is essential to and is to the best interests of the applicant, and to the end that such public works may be provided as promptly as practicable it is desirable that action preliminary to the construction thereof be undertaken immediately;
2. That the Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners be hereby authorized to file in behalf of the applicant an application (in form required by the United States and in conformity with said act) for an advance to be made by the United States to the applicant to aid in defraying the cost of plan preparation for the above described public works, which shall consist generally of Preliminary and Final Planning Documents.
3. That if such advance be made, the applicant shall provide or make necessary arrangements to provide such funds, in addition to the advance as may be required to defray the cost of the plan preparation of such public works;
4. The said Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to furnish such information and take such action as may be necessary to enable the applicant to qualify for the advance;
5. That the officers designated as the authorized representatives of the applicant for the purpose of furnishing to the United States such information, data, and documents pertaining to the application for an advance as may be required; and otherwise to act as

the authorized representatives of the applicant in connection with this application.

6. That certified copies of this resolution be included as part of the application for an advance to be submitted to the United States.

Mr. Howcroft seconded the motion.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Article 79 FEDERAL RIGHTS ACT

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement of the article — Whereas, The Town of Fairhaven (hereinafter called the "applicant") HEREBY AGREES THAT it will comply with title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) and all requirements imposed by or pursuant to the Regulations of the Housing and Home Finance Agency (24 CFR, Subtitle A, Part 1) issued pursuant to that Title, to the end that, in accordance with Title VI of the Act and the Regulations, no person in the United States shall, on the ground of race, color or national origin, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be otherwise subjected to discrimination under any program or activity for which the Applicant receives Federal financial assistance from the Housing and Home Finance Agency, through the Community Facilities Administration, and HEREBY GIVES ASSURANCE THAT it will immediately take any measures necessary to effectuate this agreement.

If any real property or structure thereon is provided or improved with the aid of Federal financial assistance extended to the Applicant by the Housing and Home Finance Agency, through the Community Facilities Administration, this assurance shall obligate the Applicant, or in the case of any transfer of such property, any transferee, for the period during which the real property or structure is used for the purpose for which the Federal financial assistance is extended or for another purpose involving the provision or similar services or benefits. If any personal property is so provided, this assurance shall obligate the Applicant for the period during which it retains ownership or possession of the property. In all other cases, this assurance shall obligate the Applicant for the period during which the Federal financial assistance is extended to it by the Housing and Home Finance Agency through the Community Facilities Administration.

THIS ASSURANCE is given in consideration of and for the purpose of obtaining any and all Federal loans, advances, grants, properties, contractors, or other Federal financial assistance extended after the date hereof to the Applicant by the Housing and Home Finance Agency, through the Community Facilities Administration, including installment payments after such date on account of applications for Federal financial assistance which were approved before such date. The Applicant recognizes and agrees that such Federal financial assistance will be extended in reliance on the representations and agreements made in this assurance. This assurance is binding on the Applicant, its successors, transferees, and assignees, and the person or persons who are authorized to sign this assurance on behalf of the Applicant. NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY Town Meeting the governing body of said applicant as follows:

1. That the Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners be hereby authorized to file in behalf of the

applicant (in the form required by the United States Government) and for purpose of complying with the above Act those forms necessary and required by the United States Government.

2. The said Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to furnish such information and taken such action as may be necessary to enable the applicant to qualify.

3. That the officers designated in the preceding paragraph are hereby designated as the authorized representatives of the applicant for the purpose of furnishing the United States such information, data, and documents pertaining to the application as may be required; and otherwise to act as the authorized representatives of the applicant in connection with this application.

4. That certified copies of this resolution be included as part of the application to be submitted to the United States.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 80 WATER DISTRIBUTION GRANTS

Mr. Silveira moved indefinite postponement of the article — Whereas, the Town of Fairhaven (Herein called the "applicant") after thorough consideration of the various aspects of the problem and study of available data has hereby determined that the construction of certain public works, generally described as; water distribution, stand pipes, mains, and appurtenances is necessary and it is desirable and in the public interest for the Town of Fairhaven to make application for construction grants made available by the United States Government and for which the Town of Fairhaven is eligible.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY Town meeting the governing body of said applicant as follows:

1. That the construction of said public works is essential to and is to the best interests of the applicant, and to the end that such public works may be provided as promptly as practicable it is desirable that action for purposes of construction thereof be undertaken immediately.

2. That the Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners be hereby authorized to file in behalf of the applicant an application (in form required by the United States Government) and for a construction grant to be made by the United States to the applicant to aid in defraying the cost of construction plan for the above described public works, which shall consist generally of water distribution, stand pipes, mains, and appurtenances.

3. That if such grant be made, the applicant shall provide or make necessary arrangements to provide such additional funds as may be required to defray the cost of the construction program.

4. The said Board of Selectmen and the Sewer and Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to furnish such information and take such action as may be necessary to enable the applicant to qualify for construction grants.

5. That the officers designated in the preceding paragraph are hereby designated as the authorized representatives of the applicant for the purpose of furnishing to the United States Government such information, data, and documents pertaining to the application for an advance as may be required; and otherwise

to act as the authorized representatives of the applicant in connection with this application.

6. That certified copies of this resolution be included as part of the application for an advance to be submitted to the United States.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 81 UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO REVENUE

Mr. Silveira moved to transfer the unexpended balances in the following accounts to revenue:

Engineering Town Dump	\$	476.00
Town Hall Repairs		204.68
Town Hall Fire Alarm		88.73
Police Furniture		34.13
Hard Surfacing Blossom St.		141.59
Curbing Blossom St.		415.09
Re-surfacing Fort St.		47.67
North Walnut St. Drain		441.26
Curbing 1964		410.98
Spruce Street Curbing		114.98
Curbing 1965		942.13
Insurance Town Buildings		2,207.93
1965 Hard Surfacing & Drainage		9,122.47
		<hr/>
		\$14,647.64

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$14,647.64 unanimously.

Article 82 STABILIZATION FUND

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$5,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$5,000.00 unanimously.

Article 83 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$107.71 for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years in accordance with Section 64, Chapter 44 of the General Laws, amended by Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 as follows:

GENERAL RELIEF

Dr. Alfonso Puyana	\$	3.00	
St. Luke's Hospital		4.20	
Dr. Irving R. Snyder		3.00	10.20

TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Lawrence B. Maxfield			28.63
----------------------	--	--	-------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Browne's Pharmacy	22.70	
Oxford Pharmacy	41.30	64.00

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Tree Warden		4.88
		<hr/>
		107.71

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$107.71 unanimously.

Article 84 TRAILS COMMITTEE

Miss Hastings moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for the expenses of the Trails Committee whose function is educational and promotional of Fairhaven, and vicinity.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 85 MOSQUITO CONTROL

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00 for mosquito control in the Town of Fairhaven.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00 unanimously.

Article 86 TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$125,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency for the reduction of the tax levy.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$125,000.00 unanimously.

Article 87 HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of establishing a Harbor Development Commission as suggested by the Master Plan. Said committee to consist of five members and to be appointed as follows: — two by the Board of Selectmen, one by the Finance Committee, one by the Moderator and one by the Planning Board with said committee to report at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Adoption of this article unanimously.

Article 88 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Mr. Silveira moved the adoption of the article to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of establishing a Redevelopment Authority as suggested by the Master Plan. Said committee to consist of five members and to be appointed as follows: two by the Board of Selectmen, one by the Finance Committee, one by the Moderator, and one by the Planning Board.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Article 89 RELEASE RESTRICTIONS

Mr. Holden moved to see if the town would vote to authorize the selectmen to do all acts required or advisable, including the filing of any legislation with the General Court or any legal and/or judicial proceeding or to take any other action necessary to release the Town of Fairhaven from the effect of the restrictions contained in deeds of the land owned by it and located between Huttleston Avenue and the Skipper of Fairhaven, Inc. and running to the waterfront (otherwise known as Bridge Park) which deeds and restrictions are as follows:

1. Land described in deed of July 29, 1908 recorded August 6, 1912 in Book 378 Page 405-6-7 Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds from Henry H. Rogers to the Town of Fairhaven involving a parcel of land 47.50 feet along Middle Street to

the Acushnet River and containing the following condition:

" . . . no building or structure of any kind inappropriate to the use of said land as a reserved park space in connection with the approach to the New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge shall ever be built thereon."

2. Land described in deed dated May 24, 1902 and recorded June 7, 1902 in Book 226 Page 315 Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds from Henry H. Rogers to the Town of Fairhaven involving about 40 feet along Middle Street to Acushnet River and containing the following restriction:

" . . . so long as said Bridge Highway shall remain a public way, the land conveyed shall be maintained by the said inhabitants of the Town of Fairhaven as an open approach to said Bridge and for the use of the public . . ."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article — 147 Yes - 26 No.

Article 90 PEASE PARK

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$250.00 to:

a. see if the town would vote to authorize the selectmen to do all acts required or advisable, including the filing of any legislation with the General Court or any legal or judicial proceedings or take any other action to enable all or part of Pease Park further described in Assessors Plot 11, Lot 13 and presently held by the Town "in trust for the purposes of a public park under the provisions of G. L. Chapter 45, Section 3" for the purpose of a public boat landing or take any other action relative thereto.

b. To see if the town will assume liability for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the above mentioned boat landing at Pease Park. All work to be done in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$250.00 and adoption of article unanimously.

Article 91

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$8,100.00 to repay to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which amount was contributed by said Commonwealth as its contributive share under the provision of General Laws Chapter 91 in the construction of the town landing at the foot of Bridge Street.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$8,100.00 — 95 Yes - 68 No.

Article 92

Mr. Holden moved to authorize the transfer of Three Thousand Eight Hundred (\$3,800.00) Dollars from the present Chapter 91 Bridge Street Boat Landing Account to a new account for the purpose of constructing and maintaining and engineering a public boat landing on Part of Pease Park further described in Assessors' Plot 11 Lot 13.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved to authorize the transfer of Three Thousand Eight Hundred (\$3,800.00) Dollars from the present Chapter 91 Bridge Street Boat Landing Account to revenue.

Seconded.

Mr. Benac moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Amendment to transfer \$3,800.00 to revenue defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$3,800.00 unanimously to the new account as described in the warrant.

Article 93 SALE OF TOWN LANDING AT BRIDGE STREET

Mr. Holden moved to authorize the Selectmen to do all acts required or deemed advisable to sell or lease all or any part of the former Town Landing and abutment at the foot of Bridge Street and to determine the terms of such sale or lease and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease said property for a greater period than 5 years upon proper authorization from the General Court.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Article failed because of lack of 2/3 vote — 88 Yes - 68 No.

Article 94 DISCONTINUANCE OF LANDING AT BRIDGE STREET

Mr. Holden moved to discontinue the Town Landing at the foot of Bridge Street and to authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action is required to effect such discontinuance.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article.

Article 95 EASEMENT

Mr. Holden moved to authorize the selectmen to do all acts required or advisable including the filing of any legislation with the General Court or any other legal and/or judicial proceedings or to take any action necessary to grant to the Skipper of Fairhaven, Inc., an easement for the passage of motor vehicles over a part of the parcel of land located on the west side of Middle Street approximately 40 feet south of Huttleston Avenue and conveyed to the Town of Fairhaven from Henry H. Rogers by deed dated July 29, 1908 recorded in Book 378 pages 405-6-7 Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds which parcel is described as follows:

"Beginning at the northeast corner thereof at a point in the west line of Middle Street at the southeast corner of other land of the Town of Fairhaven; thence westerly in line of last named land one hundred and sixty-three and 2/100 (163.02) feet to the corner of the abutment and continuing in the same direction of the channel of the Acushnet River; then beginning again at the starting point and thence southerly in said west line of Middle Street forty-seven and 50/100 (47.50) feet to land now or formerly of Elizabeth B. Swift and others; thence westerly in line of last named land one hundred and ninety-nine and 27/100 (199.27) feet to high water mark and thence in the same direction to the channel of the Acushnet River and thence northerly to the end of the first line above named. Containing thirty-one and 60/100 (31.60) square rods of upland more or less.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Article 96 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Mr. Silveira moved that a committee of six be appointed to study the feasibility of establishing a Purchasing Department for the Town. Said committee to consist of one from each precinct appointed by the precinct Chairman. Committee to report at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

Seconded.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Mr. Borowicz moved that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator within thirty (30) days of the adjournment of this meeting for the purpose of studying the revision of Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1930 as amended entitled "An Act Establishing in the Town of Fairhaven Representative Town Government by Limited Town Meetings" and to report its recommendations to the next annual town meeting and that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury for expenses of said committee.

Seconded.

Voted: The sum of \$200.00 unanimously.

Mr. Holden moved that a committee be appointed to consider the feasibility of changing the Annual Town Meeting Date including the Election. Said committee to consist of Town Clerk, one member of the Board of Registrars, a member of the Board of Selectmen and two members to be appointed by the Board of Registrars. Committee to report at the next Annual or Town Meeting.

Seconded.

Mr. Borowicz moved that this committee come under the committee established to study the revision of Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1930.

Seconded.

Voted: This committee come under the above named committee to study the revision of Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1930 — "An Act Establishing in the Town of Fairhaven Representative Town Government by Limited Town Meetings, unanimously.

Mr. Silveira moved that the appointment of a Fourth of July Celebration Committee to consist of the following persons: — Kenneth Lavalley, Paul R. Fredette, Donald Mendell, Henry Nicholson, Fernando Couto, Joseph A. Saladino, Russell Hayes, Ernest Lizotte, George Gray, Raymond Couto, Walter J. Gallagher, Mary Morris and Chester Hathaway — and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated, said sum to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously the sum of \$3,000.00.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

This is a PROGRESS REPORT . . . Both the Junior High School addition and the Leroy Wood Elementary School have been in complete use this academic year.

This current year should see the completion of all minor items, the filling of final state forms and overseeing of guarantees.

Respectfully submitted,
this 26th day of March, 1966.
/s/ Dr. Paul C. Sicard
Dr. Paul C. Sicard, Chairman.

Report received.

FAIRHAVEN CENTRAL FIRE AND POLICE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

This committee having been appointed at a special Town Meeting October 1, 1964 for the purpose of selecting a site and erecting a building for a combined Central Police and Fire Station, now feel that it has fulfilled its duties, trusting that the Town approved the work of this committee, we would like to consider ourselves discharged.

LOUIS T. BROCK, Chairman
ARMAND A. GUILMETTE, Clerk
HAROLD MACOMBER, Fire Chief
MANUEL A. OLIVERA, Police Chief
WALTER SILVEIRA
GEORGE A. BUNNELL, JR.
RICHARD H. CARPENTER
WENDELL T. ELDRIDGE
WALTER P. JACHNA
ANTONE TAVARES

Seconded.

Voted: Committee discharged unanimously.

1966 WATER COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee has developed an understanding with the several Boards concerned with water during the past year. Steps can be taken now to take over the Fairhaven Water Company.

Steps can now be taken to acquire funds for the development of the Fairhaven Water Company Services through the 1966 Town Warrant articles 78, 79 and 80.

The Library Board of Trustees agrees to support a Bill to have the Town take over the water company. The Fairhaven Water Company Board wishes to co-operate and relinquish the franchise to the Town of Fairhaven for the purposes of developing services where no services now exist. The Fairhaven Water Company also wishes to build a Pumping Station in Mattapoisett as soon as it is feasible, to assure its water rights and make secure its supply to the Town of Fairhaven for time to come.

There are needs to be met. The Water Company feels that adequate storage facilities (2,000,000 Gallons) will do the most good to give the necessary Fire Safety margin and pressure to North Fairhaven as soon as installed. It, therefore, should be the FIRST to be developed. Installations where none now exist should be our SECOND step in the areas where homes and industry require such services. Tying into the new pumping facility should be the THIRD step to assure adequate water supply for years to come.

We recommend that the Town Meeting at this time resolves: To support the Introduction of a Bill into the Legislature for the purpose of taking over by the Town of Fairhaven, the Fairhaven Water Company and all of its assets; to have this Bill developed with the support of the Library Board of Trustees, the Water Company Board, the Fairhaven Town Water Committee and the Fairhaven Board of Selectmen.

The Water Committee recommends that it continue to participate in the development of the "taking over" of the Water Company and that it report to Town Meeting of its progress. The Water Committee recommends that the Town Water Services be developed into a Water District; that the Sconticut Neck Water Department be eventually moved into this Water District; and that this Water District be expanded as the advantages and needs therefore arise.

The Town Water Committee recommends that this report be accepted by this Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ MARINUS VANDER POL, Chairman
PAULINE H. MAXFIELD, Secretary
ALPHONSE PAIVA
GEORGE M. HOLSTROM
LUCIEN E. FORTIN

Report received.

THE 1966 CONSERVATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Sufficient information has been obtained by this Committee during 1965 to start a Conservation Program for Fairhaven. This program includes the development of marsh land and woodland.

Over 200 acres of Town owned land and marsh is available for this program.

This committee recommends this land be transferred to the Conservation Committee for the development of access roads to shellfish areas and to develop fire breaks where required. State and Federal assistance can be sought to develop these areas

and other additional areas, in the town. Guidance in the development of the program is expected from the State and Federal Agencies as well as State and Federal participation in financing these projects.

Additional marsh land and wood-land will be accepted from private owners who wish to transfer such land areas to the Conservation Committee, and other acquisitions may be considered with the State and Federal Programs.

This committee recommends that this report be accepted.

This committee recommends that this town meeting resolves that the Board of Selectmen transfer certain town owned marsh and woodland areas to the Conservation Committee for the purpose of developing a Conservation Program during 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARINUS VANDER POL

The Committee:

MARINUS VANDER POL, Chairman

WARREN MONK, Secretary

ABEL VICTORINO

GEORGE SOUZA

WILLIAM SOUZA

Report Received.

Mr. Hayward moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for the Conservation Committee as this is a very important committee.

Seconded

Voted: The sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

The Conservation Commission Committee approved at the adjourned annual town meeting of March 17, 1962 was discharged.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Committee to study Special Act which established Town Government by Limited Town meetings — Article 70 — March 21, 1964 was discharged.

Voted: Unanimously.

VOTED: adjournment sans die.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. SALADINO

Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting

JUNE 14, 1966

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Chester A. Hathaway, at 7:20 p.m.

National Anthem was played.

The following town meeting members were present:

Precinct 1	36
Precinct 2	29
Precinct 3	21
Precinct 4	31
Precinct 5	19
Precinct 6	28
At Large	14
	<hr/>
	178

Invocation was given by Rev. Raphael Flammia SS.CC., St. Mary's Church, North Fairhaven.

Mr. Hathaway stated that the return of the warrant showed that it had been properly served, then recognized Mr. Silveira, who moved, that the articles be referred to by number and title only.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Moderator stated a quorum was present.

Article 1 EVERGREEN STREET

Mr. Silveira moved to accept as a town way the following portions of Evergreen Street described as follows:—

PART A: Beginning at a point at the southeasterly end of the 1962 layout (accepted 1963); thence South 10° 17' 50" East by land now or formerly of Albert J. and Marguerite Moquin, land now or formerly of Donald P. & Pauline Normandeau land now or formerly of Gordon K. and Jean Roderiques, land now or formerly of Joseph S. and Almira A. Sayles, land now or formerly of Leonard L. and Jeanne M. Calderbank land now or formerly of Eugene T. and Lorraine Furlani and land now or formerly of Hamlet Homes, Inc. 600.49 feet; thence South 79° 42' 10" West, 40 feet; thence North 10° 17' 50" West by the easterly end of Steven St. land now or formerly of Albert W. and Anna Tomke, land now or formerly of Ernest and Katherine Bollea, land now or formerly of W. Fred H. and Marilyn Francis Winey, land now or formerly of Ronald D. and Martha M. Tichon, land now or formerly of Donald S. and Constance A. Tomlinson and land

now or formerly of John and Mary Vogel 600.49 feet; thence North 79° 42' 10" East by the southerly end of the 1962 layout 40 feet to the point of beginning.

PART B. Beginning at a point at the northwesterly end of the 1962 layout; thence North 10° 17' 50" West by land of Victor A. and Jeanne B. Phaneuf, land of Rene A. and Rita A. Vezina and land of Frederick J. and Vivian C. Gautreau 301.29 feet; thence North 39° 32' 10" West by said last named land and land of Edward J. and Jacqueline F. Krol 168.47 feet; thence North 18° 38' 10" West by said last named land 7.38 feet; thence North 71° 21' 50" East, 40 feet; thence South 39° 32' 10" East by land of David R. and Ethel M. Simpson, 171.52 feet; thence South 10° 17' 50" East by land of Maurice R. and Marjorie A. Furtado, land of Edward and Cecilia M. Beaudoin and land of Joseph and Doris Flores 306.27 feet; thence South 71° 57' 30" West by the northerly end of the 1962 layout, 40.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 2 HARD-SURFACING AND CURBING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$7,866.00 to install curbing and hard-surface Evergreen Street from a point 140 feet South of Washington Street to the Southerly line of Steven Street, a distance of 1852 feet more or less.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: The sum of \$7,866.00 unanimously.

Article 3 SCONTCUT NECK SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$18,486.00 for the installation of curbing and sidewalks on the East side of Sconticut Neck Road from Rockland Street north to Timothy Street. Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$5,000.00 for Curbing and Bituminous sidewalk from Timothy Street to Little Bay Market. Seconded.

The sum of \$18,486.00 defeated.

Voted: The sum of \$5,000.00 unanimously.

Article 4 STREET LIGHTING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$2,563.61 to provide better street lighting as per study and recommendations of the Lighting Committee.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Voted: Indefinite postponement unanimously.

Article 5 BY-LAW FOR UNREGISTERED CARS

Mr. Silveira moved to accept the following by-law to regulate unregistered vehicles:

No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck ungaraged on premises owned by him or under his control unless authorized by the Building Inspector, except farm vehicles used exclusively upon a farm. Under no circumstances will an unregistered and unsightly car or truck be permitted to be stored in a front yard. Penalty for a breach hereof shall be in an amount not in excess of \$50.00 and each day during any portion

of which violation is permitted to exist shall constitute a separate offense. This section shall not apply to premises licensed under Chapter 140 of the General Laws.

Seconded by Mr Howcroft.

Voted: Adoption of the article — 146 Yes - 1 No.

Article 6 BRIDGE STREET TOWN LANDING

Mr. Holden moved to authorize the Selectmen to do all acts required or advisable, including the filing of any legislation with the General Court, or to take any other legal and/or judicial proceedings, or to take any other action necessary or deemed advisable to lease all or any part of the —

a. Former town landing and/or

b. Abutment.

at the foot of Bridge Street, including the filling of said area, said lease to contain such terms and provisions as the Board of Selectmen deem advisable.

Seconded by Mr. Howcroft.

Voted: Adoption of the article — 136 Yes - 9 No.

Article 7 PERMISSION TO FILL TIDELAND

Mr. Holden moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to do all acts required or advisable to permit The Skipper of Fairhaven, Inc. to fill tideland westerly from land owned by the Town of Fairhaven, and located between Huttleston Avenue and The Skipper of Fairhaven, Inc. (otherwise known as Bridge Park) to the channel of the Acushnet River on condition that said fill shall become and be the property of the Town of Fairhaven.

Seconded.

Voted: Adoption of the article unanimously.

Article 8 AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING BY-LAW

Mr. Vining moved for a zone change petitioned by the Fairhaven Institution for Savings for a change of zone from apartment to business at 20 Middle Street on the westerly side 100 feet more or less southerly from Center Street with a frontage of 60 feet more or less and a depth westerly of 96 feet more or less for a parking lot with a 20 foot set-back, as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board.

Seconded.

Mr. Swift moved indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted: Adoption of the article — 114 Yes - 35 No.

Article 9 AMENDMENTS TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Mr. Vining moved to withdraw this amendment to the Zoning By-Law.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 10 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Mr. Vining moved to adopt in whole or in part, or take any other action relative thereto to replace the present zoning by-laws and all amendments thereto currently in effect which proposed new zoning by-law is appended to this warrant and is hereby made a part of this article, which proposed new by-laws have been and now are available for inspection at the Office of the Town Clerk and have been posted in each precinct of the town in the following locations:

- Pr. 1 Banquet Hall in Town Hall Building, William Street
- Pr. 2 High School Addition Auditorium, Larch Avenue
- Pr. 3 Oxford School Auditorium, Adams Street
- Pr. 4 Rogers School, entrance at 94 Pleasant Street
- Pr. 5 Leroy L. Wood School, 60 Sconticut Neck Road
- Pr. 6 East Fairhaven School, New Boston Rd. and Washington Street

Said zoning by-laws to take effect in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40 Section 32.
Seconded.

Mr. Hayward moved the following amendment:

Page 1 2-4

There will be a fund established to be known as the "Fairhaven Zoning Law Enforcement Fund." This fund will be included in the annual budget of the Building Department and will be administered by the Building Inspector. Such fund will be used for the payment of legal expenditures incurred by the Building Inspector in prosecuting zoning law violations.

Seconded.

Amendment defeated.

Mr. Hayward moved on Page 10 -3.3.2 omit "or other profession".

Seconded.

Amendment defeated.

Mr. Borowicz moved to strike out N and replace with A in all categories on Page 6 2.3 (Hospitals)

Seconded.

Voted.

Voted: Article 10 — Mr. Vining's motion to adopt in whole or in part, or to take any other action relative thereto to replace the present zoning by-laws and all amendments thereto currently in effect which proposed new zoning by-law is appended to this warrant and is hereby made a part of this article, which proposed new by-laws have been and now are available for inspection at the Office of the Town Clerk, etc.

113 Yes — 12 No., as amended.

Meeting adjourned at 9:25 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. SALADINO

Town Clerk

ANALYSIS OF 1966 APPROPRIATIONS ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

	1966 Tax Levy	Transfers
Annual Town Meeting of March 12, 1966	\$2,814,485.38	\$ 5,673.70
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 19, 1966	146,414.00	50,471.46
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 26, 1966	26,532.59	
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 31, 1966	21,657.71	128,800.00
	<u>\$3,009,089.68</u>	<u>\$184,945.16</u>
Less: Article 86 — To reduce Tax Rate	125,000.00	
Net Amount — 1966 Tax Levy	<u>\$2,884,089.68</u>	

Transfers:

3/12 Art. 3 Item 1 Dog Fund	\$ 2,088.95	
Art. 5 Millicent Library	3,584.75	State Grant - Revert to Lib.
3/19 Art. 17 Police Cars	6,000.00	Overlay Res. Acct.
Art. 18 Police Base Station Radio	950.00	Overlay Res. Acct.
Art. 20 Rubbish Collection Unit	14,000.00	Stabilization Fund
Art. 21 Highway Dump Truck	5,000.00	Overlay Res. Acct.
Art. 25 Sewer Dept. Pick Up Truck	2,100.00	Overlay Res. Acct.
Art. 29 Fire Alarm Equipment	3,800.00	Overlay Res. Acct.
Art. 42 Reconstruction Chap. 679	18,621.46	Proceeds from State under Chap. 679 Acts 1965
Art. 86 Trans. Excess & Deficiency	125,000.00	To reduce Tax Rate
Art. 92 Transfer of Funds	3,800.00	From present Chap. 91 Bridge St. Landing Acct. to new Acct. for Boat Landing on part of Pease Park
Total	<u>\$184,945.16</u>	

RECAP.:

1966 Tax Levy	\$2,884,089.68
Transfers	184,945.16
Borrow	25,200.00
	<u>\$3,094,234.84</u>

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

JOSEPH A. SALADINO,

Town Clerk and Treasurer

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 12, 1966

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
3	1	Schools — Chapter 71 Section 34	\$1,365,331.21	\$ 2,088.95 Dog Fund
		Schools — Out of State Travel	600.00	
		Schools — Transportation of Pupils	61,210.00	
		Schools — New Equipment	14,687.40	
	2	Selectmen's Office Expense	7,750.72	
	3	Town Report	1,725.00	
	4	Public Administration	8,000.00	
	5	Public Welfare Maintenance	8,500.00	
	6	Aid to Dependent Children	52,600.00	
	7	Old Age Assistance	58,000.00	
	8	Medical Assistance for Aged	67,500.00	
	9	Disability Assistance	23,785.00	
	10	Veterans' Services	37,126.00	
	11	Town Accountant Salary and Expense	4,170.00	
	12	Police Department	125,919.25	
	13	Safety Council	25.00	
	14	Fire Department	96,792.45	
	15	Fire Alarm Maintenance	4,260.60	
	16	Forest Fires	100.00	
	17	Building Inspector	5,455.00	
	18	Salary of Building Inspector	1,650.00	
	19	Salary of Supt. of Highways	6,240.00	
	20	Highway Department	95,775.00	
	21	Engineering Expense	4,000.00	
	22	Collection of Rubbish	38,496.04	
	23	Shellfish Inspection	1,420.00	
	24	Harbor Master Expense	200.00	
	25	Salary of Shellfish Constable	4,000.00	
	26	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,275.00	
	27	Union Wharf	100.00	
	28	Salary of Wharfinger	423.50	
	29	Town Meeting Expense	2,479.00	
	30	Town Hall	9,731.60	
	31	Legal Expense	3,000.00	
	32	Town Clerk's Office Expense	3,580.00	
	33	Town Treasurer's Office Expense	8,640.00	
	34	Town Debt	213,800.00	
	35	Accrued Interest	77,272.50	
	36	Interest on Revenue Loans	2,500.00	
	37	Town Collector's Office Expense	8,998.00	
	38	Assessors' Office Expense	4,323.00	
	39	Dutch Elm Disease	5,750.00	
	40	Insect Pest Control	3,358.00	
	41—	Board of Health Maintenance	9,260.00	

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
	42	Dental Clinic	1,590.00	
	43	Collection of Garbage	9,500.00	
	44	Sewer and Water Maintenance	65,074.00	
	45	Election and Registration	13,320.00	
	46	Planning Board	1,580.00	
	47	Park Department	17,729.00	
	48	Board of Appeals	176.00	
	49	Hydrant Rentals	15,860.00	
	50	Street Lighting	37,000.00	
	51	Memorial Day	750.00	
	52	Reserve Fund	25,000.00	
	53	Woodside Cemetery	300.00	
	54	Special Training Schools	28,000.00	
	55	Tax Title Expense	1,000.00	
	56	Contributory Retirement System	50,475.00	
	57	Non-contributory Pension	1,755.60	
	58	Fire Insurance on Equipment	150.00	
	59	Employees Group Insurance	16,000.00	
	60	Civil Defense	2,300.00	
	61	Care of Dogs and Other Animals	1,800.00	
	62	Mosquito Control, Chap. 112 — Acts 1931	3,600.00	
	63	Public Health Nursing	5,000.00	
4		Compensation of Elective Town Officers:		
	A	Salary of Selectmen	2,904.00	
	B	Salary of Board of Public Welfare	1,452.00	
	C	Salary of Town Clerk	1,631.00	
	D	Salary of Town Treasurer	4,622.00	
	E	Salary of Town Collector	5,084.00	
	F	Salary of Assessors	12,236.40	
	G	Salary of Moderator	121.00	
	H	Salary of Tree Warden	242.00	
	I	Salary of Board of Health	871.00	
	J	Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners	907.50	
5		Millicent Library	36,645.61	3,584.75
		Total	<u>\$2,814,485.38</u>	<u>\$ 5,673.70</u>

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING—MAR. 19, 1966

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
7	Addition to Millicent Library.		\$ 35,000.00	
9	Workmen's Compensation Insurance		9,000.00	
10	Municipal Employees Public Liability		4,500.00	
11	Special Multi-Peril Insurance		9,350.00	
12	Chap. 90 Maintenance		3,000.00	
13	Chap. 90 Construction		48,000.00	
15	Curbing		1,500.00	
16	Propagation of Shellfish		2,500.00	
17	Police Cars			\$ 6,000.00 Overlay Reserve
18	Police Base Station Radio			950.00 Overlay Reserve
20	Rubbish Collection Unit			14,000.00 Stabilization
21—	Highway Dump Truck			5,000.00 Overlay Reserve
*24	Loader Dozer		2,800.00	
25	Sewer Department Pick Up Truck			2,100.00 Overlay Reserve
29	Fire Alarm Equipment			3,800.00 Overlay Reserve
30	Hard-Surfacing Fire and Police Station		3,867.50	
31	Hydrants		162.50	
33	Street Lights		288.00	
40 B	Hard-Surfacing Harding Road from Main Street to Alden Road		660.00	
D	Hard-Surfacing Spring Street from Huttleston Avenue to Rogers Street		1,500.00	
41 B	Hard-Surfacing and Curbing Farmfield St. from Pleasant St. to Cedar St.		5,386.00	
*42	Reconstruction Chap. 679			18,621.46 Trans. from proceeds rec'd from State
43	Water Main — Camel Street		6,000.00	
44	Reconstruction of Storm Drain		1,800.00	
	Alden Road Engineering		5,500.00	
	Dump Site		5,100.00	
	Regional Water Development		500.00	

Total	\$146,414.00	\$ 50,471.46
-------	--------------	--------------

No. 24 — Loader Dozer: Grand Total \$28,000. Bond Issue \$25,200. Tax Levy \$2,800. Chap. 206 Acts 1965.

No. 42 — Reconstruction Chap. 679 \$18,621.46 trans. from proceeds rec'd from State under Chap. 679 Acts 1965.

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING—MAR. 26, 1966

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
63	Pumping Station Sites		\$ 3,900.00	
66	Diphtheria Vaccination and Polio Clinics		500.00	
67	Board of Health Services		400.00	
69	West Island Fire Ramps		120.00	
73	Academy Building		500.00	
74	Hurricane Barrier Assessment		18,112.59	
75	Chapter 91, Union Wharf		3,000.00	
Total			<u>\$26,532.59</u>	

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING—MAR. 31, 1966

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
76	Council on Aging		\$ 1,000.00	
81	Unexpended Balance to Revenue:			
	Engineering Town Dump	\$ 476.00		
	Town Hall Repairs	204.68		
	Town Hall Fire Alarm	88.73		
	Police Furniture	34.13		
	Hard-Surfacing Blossom St.	141.59		
	Curbing Blossom St.	415.09		
	Re-surfacing Fort St.	47.67		
	No. Walnut St. Drain	441.26		
	Curbing 1964	410.98		
	Spruce St. Curbing	114.98		
	Curbing 1965	942.13		
	Ins. Town Buildings	2,207.93		
	1965 Hard-Surfacing and Drain.	9,122.47		
\$14,647.64				
82	Stabilization Fund		5,000.00	
83	Unpaid Bills of Prior Years:			
	Gen'l Relief: Dr. Puyana	\$ 3.00		
	St. Luke's	4.20		
	Dr. Snyder	3.00		
<u>\$10.20</u>				

T.H. Reprs. L.B. Maxfield	\$28.63
Vets' Benefits — Brownes	22.70
Oxford	41.30
	<hr/>
	\$64.00

	Dutch Elm Dis. Tree Ward. 4.88	107.71	
84	Trails Committee	500.00	
85	Mosquito Control	3,000.00	
86	Transfer from Excess and Deficiency		\$125,000.00
90	Pease Park	250.00	
91	Payment of Funds — To state Bridge St. Landing	8,100.00	
92	Transfer of Funds — From Bridge St. to Pease Park		3,800.00
96	Comm. Studying Rev. of Chap. 285		
	Acts 1930	200.00	
	Comm. Conservation	500.00	
	Fourth of July — Festival of Flags	3,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total	\$21,657.71	\$128,800.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—JUNE 14, 1966

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1966 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
2	Hard Surfacing and Curbing		\$ 7,866.00	
3	Sconticut Neck Sidewalk and Curbing		5,000.00	
			<hr/>	
			\$12,866.00	

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

JOSEPH A. SALADINO,

Town Clerk

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT LARGE **1966**

Benson, Colby H., 89 Fort St.	Tax Collector
Bettencourt, Frank E., 29 Holcomb St.	Board of Health
Blanchette, Omer, 448 Main St.	Tree Warden
Borowicz, Walter J., 4 Coggeshall St.	School Committee
Correia, Arnold, 22 Hedge St.	Planning Board
Couture, Noel B., 194 New Boston Rd.	Planning Board
Dugdale, Charles R., 288 Washington St.	Planning Board
Duval, Edward G., 11 Coe St.	Planning Board
Herrick, Joseph L., 60 Laurel St.	Assessor
Holden, Earl L., 27 Fort St.	Selectman
Lanagan, James B., 88 Washington St.	Selectman
Martin, Antone C., Jr., 73 Jerusalem Rd.	School Committee
Maxfield, Charles A., Jr., 388 Washington St.	Sewer & Water Commr.
Maxfield, Lawrence B., 623 Washington St.	Sewer & Water Commr.
McKenzie, Elmira D., 346 Scon. Neck Rd.	Assessor
MacLean, William Q., Jr. 65 Lafayette St.	State Representative
Oliveira, Victor, Jr., 125 Bridge St.	Planning Board
Richards, Dudley S., 32 Kendrick Ave.	Sewer & Water Commr.
Saladino, Joseph A., 85 Bridge St.	Town Clerk & Treas.
Silveira, Filbert A., Jr., 249 Green St.	Board of Health
Silveira, Walter, 248 Green St.	Selectman
Sylvia, Marjorie J., 39 Hedge St.	Assessor
Torres, Weber Rego, Jr., 118 E. Morgan St.	Park Board
Vining, Kenneth R., 41 Fort St.	Planning Board

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Braley, Eli G., Jr.	17 Cedar Street
Brasor, Marguerite D.	83 Green Street
Brasor, Winston C.	83 Green Street
Bryan, Richard C.	81 Laurel Street
Copeland, Howard M.	18 Maple Avenue
Dawes, Joseph	13 Maple Avenue
Drake, Bradley F.	7 Laurel Street
Guilmette, Armand A.	59 Cottage Street
Hanlon, James J.	44 Laurel Street
Harrison, Evelyn C.	61 Union Street
Henshaw, Walter	105 Farmfield Street
Lamarre, G. Raymond	110 Green Street
Marnik, Edwin J.	64 Pleasant Street
Mitchell, Raymond M.	3 Phoenix Street
Murphy, James F., Jr.	8 Cottage Street
Nelson, Carl	48 Center Street
O'Leary, Alice M.	81 Cedar Street
Place, Frank	7 William Street
Sicard, Paul C.	15 Green Street
Vincens, Susan B.	101 Green Street
Wojcik, Stanley A.	57 Cedar Street
Volterra, Guy	37 Laurel Street

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Alexion, Lazarus	41 Laurel Street
Avila, Manuel	54 Pleasant Street
Carpenter, Richard H.	79 Laurel Street
Clark, Earl E.	46 Church Street
Doran, Willis H.	61 Laurel Street
Dwelly, Clifton E.	84 Fort Street
Eldredge, Wendell T.	118 Pleasant Street
Foster, Rufus W.	7 Fort Street
Harrison, John L.	61 Union Street
Hayes, Norman H.	14 Fort Street
Hiller, Priscilla P.	114 Green Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Holmes, Harold C.	26 Laurel Street
Knowles, Robert B.	53 Green Street
Mowat, Eliot R.	62 Church Street
Noyer, Marie R.	97 Fort Street
Paine, Anson W.	48 Cottage Street
Potter, Ralph P.	24 Farmfield Street
Radcliffe, Charles	18 Cedar Street
Rose, Anthony E.	49 Laurel Street
Sistare, D. Austin	8 Main Street
Townsend, Louise	10 Main Street
Trull, Alden F.	15 Doane Street

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Battaini, Mary H.	6 William Street
Bennett, Kenneth E.	53 Church Street
Brown, Ernest A., Jr.	35 Union Street
Buckley, James B.	6 Fort Street
Darwin, Hans A.	9 Phoenix Street
Entin, Melvin	5A Laurel Street
Filipek, Joseph E.	11 Chestnut Street
Gauvin, Paul A.	79 Cedar Street
Harriman, Lynwood P.	128 Pleasant Street
Holden, Dorothy R.	27 Fort Street
Maynard, Janice B.	38 Pleasant Street
Mendell, Peter D.	18 William Street
Monk, Audell W., Jr.	25 Green Street
Pierce, Leonard E.	104 Fort Street
Rose, Anita C.	49 Laurel Street
Soares, Edward L.	25 Fort Street
Swift, Louise F.	33 Main Street
Swift, Robert W.	33 Main Street
Teixeira, Manuel T.	22 James Street
Tunstall, Cuthbert W.	29 Laurel Street
Veilleux, Louis A., Jr.	1 Farmfield Street
Whittier, Cecil H.	68 Laurel Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Barrett, Laura	138 Alden Road
Borges, Albert, Jr.	257 Green Street
Bunnell, George A., Jr.	19 Cherry Street
Despres, Paul E.	148 No. Walnut Street
Despres, Roland J.	34 Bridge Street
Fisher, Harold C.	151 Main Street
Gaudreau, Robert C.	18 Cooke Street
Gifford, Lindsey S.	88 Hedge Street
Hadfield, George	13 Elm Avenue
Hamer, Wilma D.	64 Huttleston Avenue
Hansen, Marguerite	67 Adams Street
Hemingway, Kent W.	137 No. Walnut Street
McCarthy, James A.	121 Adams Street
McCarthy, N. Teresa	121 Adams Street
Mitchell, Robert D.	24 Massasoit Avenue
Morris, Mary L.	13 Cherry Street
Pickup, Eric	24 Francis Street
Roy, Therese R.	221 Main Street
Sibor, David W.	15 Cooke Street
Silveira, Walter, Jr.	55 Massasoit Avenue
Sylvia, Raymond E.	5 Taber Street
Wood, Kenneth M., Jr.	242 Main Street

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Barrett, Samuel C.	138 Alden Road
Bold, Milton L.	24 Francis Street
Brown, Olive L.	7 Oxford Street
Cejka, Leonard G.	32 Hedge Street
Darden, Hugh B., Jr.	191 Main Street
Dunn, Beatrice E.	11 North Street
Early, Marie B.	231 Green Street
Faria, Alfred L.	94 Huttleston Avenue
Gifford, Donald M.	30 Taber Street
Gifford, Lindsey S., Jr.	88 Hedge Street
Graves, George R.	74 Hedge Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Jordan, Catherine H.	155 Main Street
Joseph, George F.	118 Bridge Street
Kanter, E. Manuel	28 Cherry Street
Kearns, Dorothy S.	7 North Street
Matland, Rudolph B.	39 Elm Avenue
Nicholson, Henry, Jr.	36 Hedge Street
Shurtleff, Mary W.	21 Hedge Street
Shurtleff, Norman D., Jr.	21 Hedge Street
Slater, Bertha S.	145 No. Walnut Street
Whiting, Harry	15 North Street
Wood, Alice S.	242 Main Street

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Barbero, Raymond P.	85 Huttleston Avenue
Bernard, Barbara C.	48 Huttleston Avenue
Bernard, Donald R.	48 Huttleston Avenue
Brault, Jerome J.	215 Green Street
Candage, Marion D.	228 Green Street
Dessert, Maurice H.	7 Wood Street
Evans, Donald M.	12 Jarvis Avenue
Gardella, John A.	76 North Street
Greenfield, Albert	161 Main Street
Greenfield, Evlyne B.	161 Main Street
Haaland, John, Jr.	122 Bridge Street
Hastings, Elizabeth I.	210 Main Street
Johnson, Marguerite A.	36 Oxford Street
Oliveira, Edwin J.	8 Jarvis Avenue
Pacheco, Louis, Jr.	232 Green Street
Paiva, John C.	12 Ash Street
Ray, Hjalmer A.	46 Hedge Street
Rex, John M.	5 Pilgrim Avenue
Sibor, Dorothy C.	15 Cooke Street
Tangney, Nicholas F.	234 Green Street
Whiting, Janet B.	15 North Street
Wilde, Webster	26 Larch Avenue

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Bergeron, Roger P.	7 Nicholas St.
Bizarro, John M.	393 Main St.
Borowicz, Rita M.	4 Coggeshall St.
Boucher, Armand F.	30 Davis St.
Brunette, Anthime E.	414 Main St.
Costa, Evelyn	57 Coggeshall St.
Daignault, Kostadena	43 Coggeshall St.
DaLuz, Antone, Jr.	437 Main St.
Duarte, Deolinda P.	25 Maitland St.
Holmes, Richard	13 Howland Rd.
Howcroft, Clifford C.	425 Main St.
King, Paul J.	7 Ball St.
Krol, Frank J.	10 Newton St.
Lebeau, G. Roger	21 Maitland St.
Leblanc, George A.	454 Main St.
Leitao, Jose	22 Hopkins St.
Martin, Edward J.	14 Springhill St.
Medeiros, Manuel	22 Hawthorne St.
Netinho, Frank	8 Hawthorne St.
O'Neill, John P.	23 Beach St.
Patnaude, Leo	31 Sycamore St.
Regan, Michael	53 Howland Rd.
Richard, Raymond L.	56 Hawthorne St.
Rose, William F.	16 Hawthorne St.
Souza, Frank F.	11 Morgan St.
Tavares, Ernest P.	384 Alden Rd.

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Andrade, Jacintho	20 Milton St.
Bizarro, Joseph M.	15 Beach St.
Brodeur, Armand H.	59 Howland Rd.
Clunie, Stanley	236 Adams St.
Daignault, Leo G.	43 Coggeshall St.
Doucette, Dora J.	23 Garrison St.
Durate, Donald A.	104 Sycamore St.
Francis, Edmund, Jr.	69 Coggeshall St.
Glowacki, Albert S.	6 Wilding St.
Govoni, Edward	14 Deane St.
Hadfield, George A.	22 Maitland St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Henshaw, James	11 Sycamore St.
Jachna, Henry	55 Coggeshall St.
Jachna, Walter P.	46 No. Spruce St.
Martin, Bernadette	14 Springhill St.
Marujo, Frank	258 Alden Rd.
Medeiros, Joseph	23 Coggeshall St.
Polchlopek, Walter	60 E. Coggeshall St.
Roderiques, Albert	33 Marguerite St.
Roderiques, Antone	20 Coggeshall St.
Roderiques, John, Jr.	128 E. Coggeshall St.
Smith, Irene M.	31 Garrison St.
Urquiola, Jose V.	39 Wilding St.
Waclawik, Ezekiel	73 E. Morgan St.

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Andrews, Joseph, Jr.	71 Sycamore St.
Avila, Frank	7 Magnolia Ave.
Bartasewicz, Stasia J.	61 Coggeshall St.
Cormier, Cyrus	6 Dover St.
Costa, Joseph L.	57 Coggeshall St.
Demanche, Robert B.	37 Hawthorne St.
Demanche, Roger N.	86 E. Morgan St.
Duarte, Manuel	25 Maitland St.
Gomes, William D.	68 Boston Hill Rd.
Lizotte, Roberta	10 Hawthorne St.
Medeiros, Antone "Red"	318 Alden Rd.
Montplaisir, Eddie H.	315 Main St.
Morris, Benson	24 Garrison St.
Morris, Florence M.	24 Garrison St.
Norris, Jennie	25 Garrison St.
Norris, Robert R.	25 Garrison St.
Rezendes, John	29 Garrison St.
Stevens, Albert M.	373 Alden Rd.
Tripanier, Albert, Jr.	16 Mozart St.
Tripanier, Ernest	374 Main St.
Vieira, Gilbert	20 Morton St.
Viera, John	27 Morgan St.
Viera, Mary J.	27 Morgan St.
Wolan, Theodore P.	65 Harding Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Battistelli, Antone	33 Atlas St.
Benac, Albert F.	44 Summer St.
Beauregard, Ernest N.	19 Roy St.
Booth, Harry B.	31 Hitch St.
Carle, R. Bradley	12 Christian St.
Cruz, Norbert G.	19 Elizabeth St.
Cummings, Malcolm M., Jr.	55 William St.
Curcio, Enrico J.	39 Bridge St.
Davis, Vernon	117 Bridge St.
Faria, Manuel L.	20 Elizabeth St.
Foster, Frank	45 E. Allen St.
Francis, Hugh C.	61 Rotch St.
Fredette, Paul R.	153 Pleasant St.
Jarvis, John	26 Holcomb St.
Goulart, Joseph B.	155 Chestnut St.
Govoni, Joseph	3 Almy St.
Hughes, David G.	77 Middle St.
Masten, John D.	99 Washington St.
Perry, Edward E.	34 Rodman St.
Reed, Mary L.	94 Church St.
Robitaille, Patricia M.	143 Washington St.
Weeks, Wesley S.	87 Union St.

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Barcellos, Frank, Jr.	197 Washington St.
DeGraw, John B.	135 Green St.
Delano, Milton K.	51 Walnut St.
Dumas, William A.	110 Washington St.
Faria, Charles L.	117 Spring St.
Gifford, A. Russell	140 Chestnut St.
Gifford, Harry I.	254 Washington St.
Govoni, Catherine O.	3 Almy St.
Larkin, Earle M.	133 Chestnut St.
Lawton, Harold R.	52 Rodman St.
Lawton, Harold R., Jr.	54 Rodman St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Lawton, Rose L.	52 Rodman St.
Monteiro, Pedro H.	130 Spring St.
Perry, Harold A.	17 Tripp St.
Pierce, Harold U.	147 Chestnut St.
Saladino, Dorothy P.	85 Bridge St.
Shumway, Orsman A.	78 Washington St.
Silva, Albert P.	25 Spring St.
Spooner, Edward B.	133 Laurel St.
Sylvia, John V.	84 Farmfield St.
Twarog, Edward A.	39 Pleasant St.
Webb, Mildred W.	149 Green St.

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Alexion, Alexander	53 Walnut St.
Besse, Eldred E.	36 Washington St.
Costa, Elizabeth F.	147 Laurel St.
Davis, Agnes E.	117 Bridge St.
Days, Allen E.	67 Farmfield St.
Days, Herbert E.	69 Cottage St.
DeTerra, Arnold M.	24 Adams St.
Dias, Earl J.	52 Walnut St.
Emerson, Warren Russell	92 Center St.
Fernandez, Anthony R.	18 Summer St.
Fisher, Milton O.	105 Pleasant St.
Fletcher, Wilfred W.	138 Chestnut St.
Freitas, George	35 Rotch St.
Hardy, Arthur J., Jr.	127 Laurel St.
Lanagan, Delphine B.	88 Washington St.
Lavimoniere, Phyllis L.	136 Green St.
Lavimoniere, Raymond A.	136 Green St.
Luther, Bradford W., Jr.	66 Summer St.
McCarthy, Robert L.	131 Chestnut St.
Mello, Joseph G.	192 Huttleston Ave.
Monk, Warren H.	150 Chestnut St.
Schiller, Claudia I.	59 Pleasant St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Angers, Gerard M.	4 Buxton St.
Barrow, Mary E.	48 Seaview St.
Bowers, Joseph T.	32 Bernese St.
Cabral, William M.	7 Capeview St.
Chartier, Elizabeth	382 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Chartier, Roland	382 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Demanche, Joseph M.	61 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Espindola, Albert	14 John St.
Gold, Theresa E.	70 Nelson Ave. - Wilburs Pt.
Jackmauh, Peter J.	19 Gilbert St.
Kovic, Joseph J.	339 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Laliberte, Dollard A.	30 Raymond St.
Manchester, Walter G., Jr.	7 Sebec St.
Markey, William R.	9 Day St.
Martin, James G.	2 Chase Road
Richard, Edward	33 Orchard St.
St. Onge, Joseph A.	35 Manhattan Ave.
Souza, Anthony	31 Raymond St.
Suprenant, George	372 Sconticut Neck Rd.

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Bachand, Wilfred J.	158 Cottonwood St.
Bisaillon, Roland S.	865 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Brown, Eleanore J.	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Brown, Joseph Jr.	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Chartier, Stella	172 Cottonwood St.
Cote, Henry J.	475 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Eddy, Edna S.	8 Day St.
Edwards, Burleigh L.	17 Seaview Ave.
Gold, Louis B.	70 Nelson Ave. - Wilbur's Pt.
Janak, Raimund E.	14 Seaview Ave.
Jepson, Russell	94 Raymond St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Joerres, Frederick J.	15 Capeview St.
O'Brien, Harold J.	5 Ocean Drive
Saladino, Joseph A., Jr.	3 Holiday Drive
Santos, Joseph B.	200 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Simmons, Anthony, Jr.	110 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Tangen, Lauritz	49 Ocean Ave.
Travers, Edwin	52 Seaview St.
Turner, Beverly E.	31 Ocean Ave.
Turner, Richard J.	31 Ocean Ave.

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Barton, Raymond	29 Brae Rd.
Biggs, Robert W.	189 Dogwood St.
Bridges, Helen B.	R295 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Brown, Manuel S.	506 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Chartier, Ovide	172 Cottonwood St.
Cote, Alice M.	475 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Cromwell, Charles E., Jr.	30 Camel St.
Cromwell, Elaine	30 Camel St.
Eddy, William B.	8 Day St.
Govoni, Carl J.	140 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Hampson, Joseph	375 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Howker, John	331 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Manchester, June	7 Sebec St.
McKenzie, Joseph H.	346 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Odiorne, Mary E.	20 Seaview Ave.
Odiorne, William F.	20 Seaview Ave.
Slater, Raymond W.	164 Cottonwood St.
Vincent, James A.	288 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Vincent, Una H.	288 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Vohnoutka, Ernest A.	101 Raymond St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 6

1966

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Avilla, Anthony R.	15 Dartmouth St.
Avilla, Ruth P.	15 Dartmouth St.
Brennan, John J.	29 Hamlet St.
Brennan, Patricia	29 Hamlet St.
DeSouza, Manuel	35 Pine Grove St.
Furtado, Morris R.	5 Evergreen St.
Gifford, Donald F.	20 Stone St.
Gonsalves, Manuel L.	731 Washington St.
Grace, Kenneth O.	628 Washington St.
Krol, Edward J.	4 Evergreen St.
Lobo, Jose J.	718 Washington St.
Morse, Raymond A.	72 Narragansett Blvd.
Rose, Edward	77 Gellette Rd.
Souza, William F.	50 Mill Road
Towers, William J.	13 Prince St.
Wesoly, Stanley W.	570 Washington St.

TERM EXPIRES 1968

Akin, Warren V.	46 Charity Stevens Lane
Barcellos, Frank	459 Bridge St.
Barcellos, Peter F.	459 Bridge St.
Chase, Thomas E.	7 Jeannette St.
Fleurent, Lorraine	9 Florence St.
Fleurent, Norma S.	11 Jeannette St.
Fleurent, Victor N.	11 Jeannette St.
Gonsalves, Januario Jose	30 Perry St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 6

1966

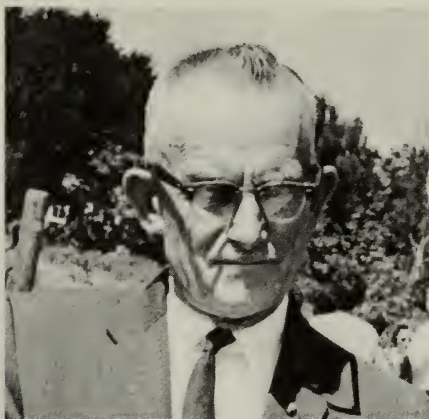
TERM EXPIRES 1968

Hayward, Channing W.	582 Washington St.
Hayward, Mary	582 Washington St.
Honohan, James P.	10 Blossom St.
Maxfield, Pauline H.	388 Washington St.
Patasini, Lester	69 Mill Road
Soares, Manuel P.	27 Alden Rd.
Souza, Ralph M.	27 Alden Rd.
Worley, John L.	522 Washington St.

TERM EXPIRES 1969

Brock, Louis T.	14 Evergreen St.
Brunette, Victor	773 Washington St.
Casey, Anita J.	681 Washington St.
Cory, Bertha S.	5 Weeden Rd.
Delano, Allerton T.	453 Washington St.
Fleurent, Alfred J.	685 Washington St.
Fleurent, Joseph	680 Washington St.
Fleurent, Leonard G.	9 Florence St.
Fleurent, Raymond	4 Jeannette St.
Hathaway, Chester A.	23 Blossom St.
Lewis, J. Maurice	61 Weeden Rd.
Roderiques, Gordon K.	31 Evergreen St.
Simon, Matthew A.	18 Mill Rd.
Skinner, Austin P.	12 Blossom St.
VanderPol, Marinus	757 Washington St.
Walton, Donald A.	17 New Boston Rd.

In Memoriam



NOEL B. COUTURE

Born in Berlin, N.H.
on December 25, 1895

Died in Dartmouth, Mass.
on December 27, 1966

Attended a French language school before transferring to St. Joseph's School, where he graduated at the head of his class.

Attended Fairhaven High School.

Served in World War I as a member of a machine gun company in the 28th Division.

His fluency in two languages enabled him to serve as an official interpreter for the A.E.F. in France.

He was engaged in business as a carpenter and painting contractor.

Active in fraternal and religious affairs, he was a member of the following organizations: —

Fort Phoenix Post 2892, V.F.W.

Damien Council, Knights of Columbus

St. Joseph's Conference

St. Vincent de Paul Society

Trustee of St. Joseph's R.C. Church

He was instrumental in organizing the former East Fairhaven Catholic Association.

He was elected to the Fairhaven Planning Board in 1953 and served continuously until his death.

Town Meeting Member.

Sanitary Refuse Disposal Committee and many other committees serving the town.

In Memoriam



LOUIS A. ROGISSART

Born in Charlesville, France

Died in Fairhaven on Dec. 11, 1966

Native of France, but lived in Fairhaven since childhood.

Member of the New Bedford-Fairhaven Hurricane Dike Committee.

Active member of the Civil Defense Advisory Board.

Trustee of Sacred Hearts Church and President of the St. Vincent De Paul Society of the Church.

Member of the Damien Council, Knights of Columbus.

Member of the Catholic Order of Foresters.

Mr. Rogissart was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to many civic committees and served each one faithfully and with dedication. You could always count on him to accept an appointment and you knew that he would be always in attendance.

Index

Accountant

Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	42
Balance Sheet	20
Cash Receipts and Payments	24
Appeals Board	101
Assessors' Department	63
Building Department	82
Civil Defense	87
Election and Registration	151
Fairhaven Water Company	68
Fire Alarm	89
Fire Department	89
Health Department	71
Animal Inspection	77
Dental Clinic	71
Milk Inspection	77
Health Nursing Service	73
Slaughter Inspection	79
Highway Department	94
Information About the Town	4
Memoriams	
Noel B. Couture	235
Louis A. Rogissart	236
Millicent Library	106
Park Department	105
Planning Board	99

Police Department	91
Public Assistance	103
Retirement Board	81
School Department	111
School Committee Report	116
Superintendent's Report	120
High School Principal	128
Junior High School Principal	134
Co-ordinators	137
School Nurse	143
Supervisor of Attendance	144
Sealer of Weights and Measures	80
Selectmen's Message	13
Sewer and Water Department	84
Shellfish Inspection	75
Tax Collector	58
Town Clerk	152
Election Results	153
Town Meetings	173
Summary of Appropriations	216 thru 221
Town Meeting Members	222
Town Officers	5
Treasurer	47
Cash Accounts	47
Debt and Interest	49
Outstanding Debt	50
Tax Titles	57
Trust Funds	53
Tree and Moth Control	78
Veterans' Benefits	85

